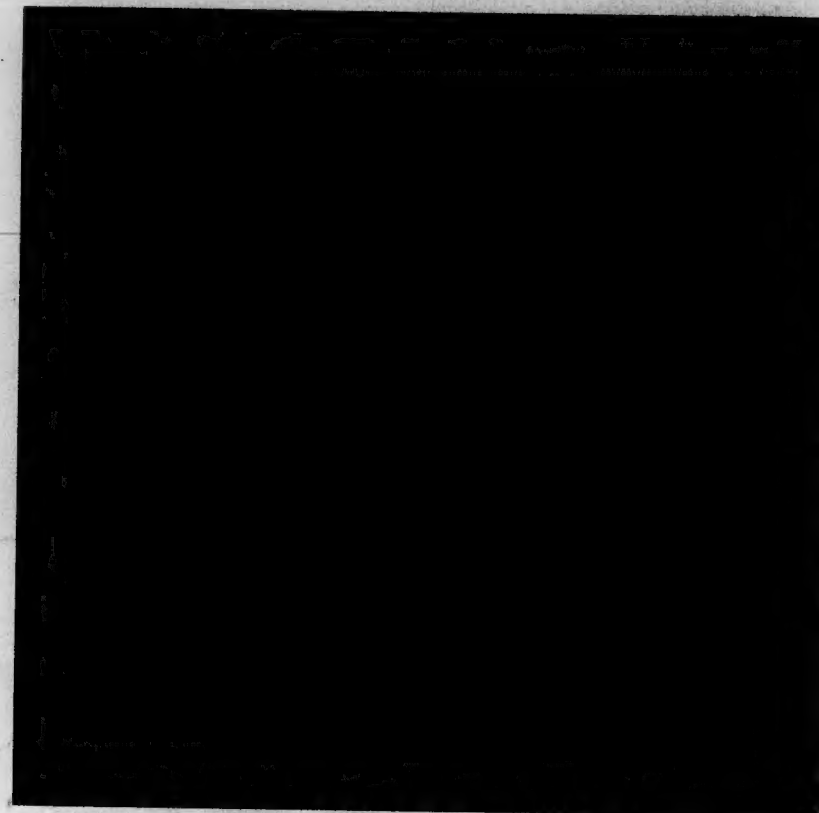
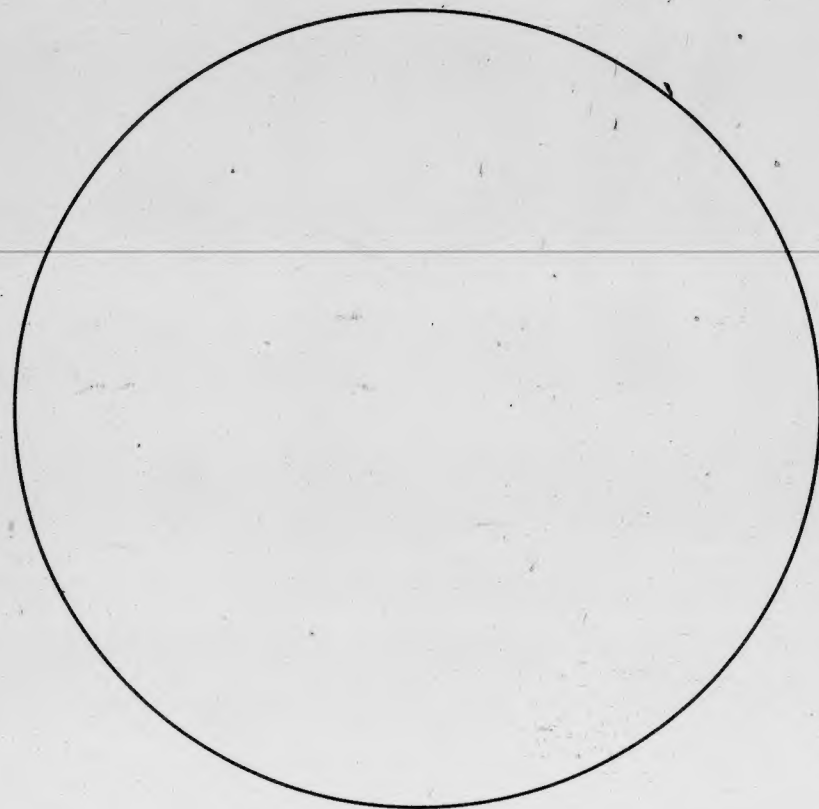
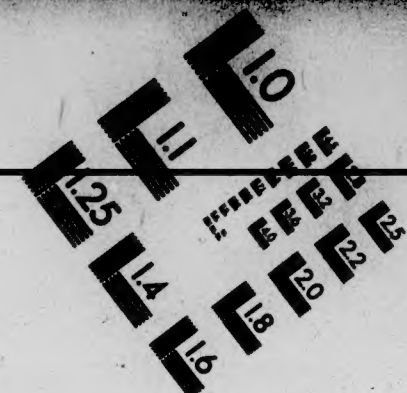
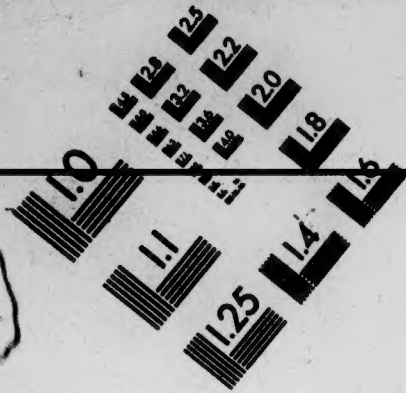
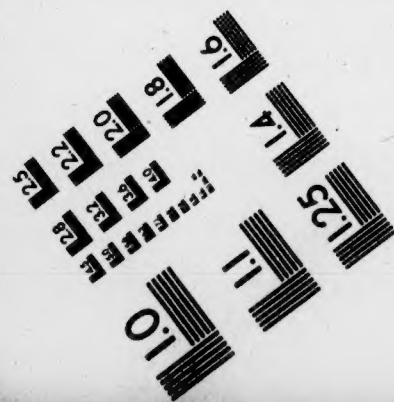
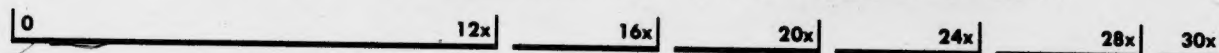




NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
779 BARKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 530  
WINSTON, NEW YORK, 14590





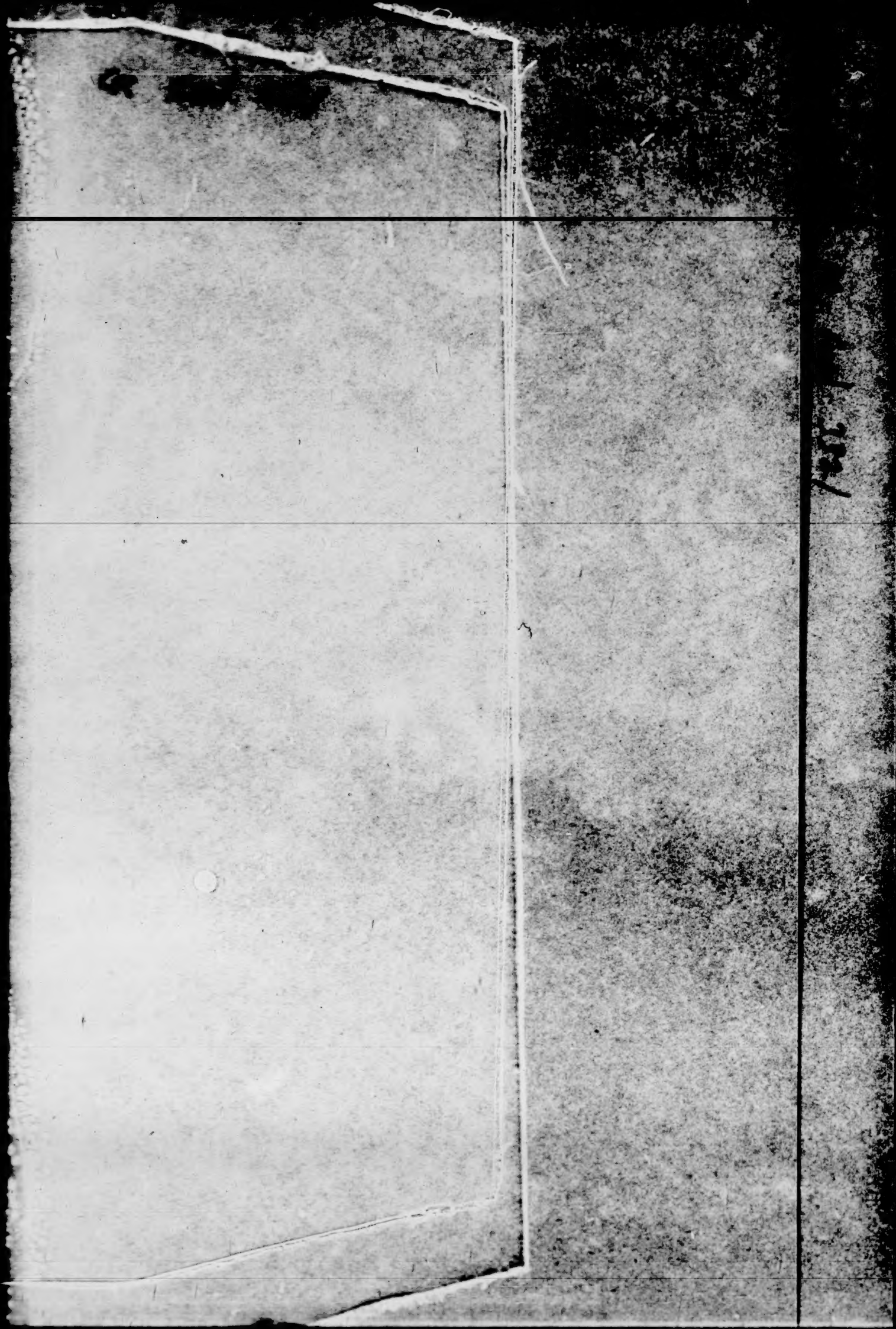
INFORMATION ON THE  
CONNECTION TO THE FIVE COVERED YEARS  
1895 - 1914

REEL 431

CHICK FIELD JACKETS 3321 - 3485

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORD SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983



1001



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
HAZEL, I. T., SEPTEMBER 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tecumseh Mullie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MULLIE being duly sworn testified as follows:  
Through Alex Possey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Mullie.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age. (Witness appears to be about 45 years old).  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hazel, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Tuckbatche.  
Q Have you a child named Tecumseh Mullie? A Yes sir, but the child is dead.  
Q When did the child die? A It died about a year after the last Creek payment.  
Q To what payment do you refer, the \$14.00 payment made in 1895?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes sir.  
Q Did the child die before or after that time? A Long before.  
Q Who is the child's father? A Nehollie Shupok.  
Q How old was the child when it died? A About two years old.  
Q You have never made application for the enrollment of this child?  
A No sir.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James B. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this, the 3 day of October, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office Wanda, Okla.

Chick

Copy

NATION.

Chick

ROLL.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Field No. 3321

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation-ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
						County	Page	Name of Father	Year	County	Name of Mother	Year	County	
1	Mullie, Lemireah		7	M	1/2	1895	Ind Kokateh	2	Charles Harjo		Seminole	Mullie		Ind Kokateh
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 may be enrolled as a Seminole.

Matth, Mullie, enrolled on 2. Card # 3461, with her children Sam, Dick, Dottie & Phemie Mullie, and Willie Mullie, and step son Willie Gargen.

May 28, 1901



Cr. I. 3321.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tecumseh Mullie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER

The records in the possession of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes show that on May 24, 1901, the name of Tecumseh Mullie was listed upon Creek Indian card, field No. 3321 in order to preserve whatever rights said Tecumseh Mullie might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an application for the enrollment of Tecumseh Mullie as a citizen by blood of said nation. Further proceedings were had in this matter at Hazel, Indian Territory, September 18, 1906.

The testimony of Mullie, the mother of Tecumseh Mullie, taken on said latter date, shows that said applicant died prior to April 1, 1899, the date of opening of the Creek Land Office.

It is therefore ordered and adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Tecumseh Mullie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

OCT 15 1906

RECEIVED OCT 1 1914 U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
--

**COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE NEW CHICKASAW TERRITORY**

**Washoe, Indian Territory, October 15, 1914.**

**Washoe,**

**Washoe, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the order of the Commissioner to the New Chickasaw Territory, dated October 15, 1914, discharging the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Thomas Washoe, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

**Respectfully,**



**Commissioner.**

**W-100.**



Post Office: Sasakura Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Field No. 3321

Serial No.	NAME	Relation ship to Head of Household	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Mullie. Inumash		7	M	1/2	1895	Tuckabatchu	✓	Chowellb Kays		Seminole	Mullie		Tuckabatchu
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1895 Omitted Roll Pg 2.  
Mother of No 1 on Card # 3461.  
This child may be dead or enrolled as a Seminole*

*7/24/1901*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

C.I. 3321.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Holdenville, Indian Territory, October 4, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

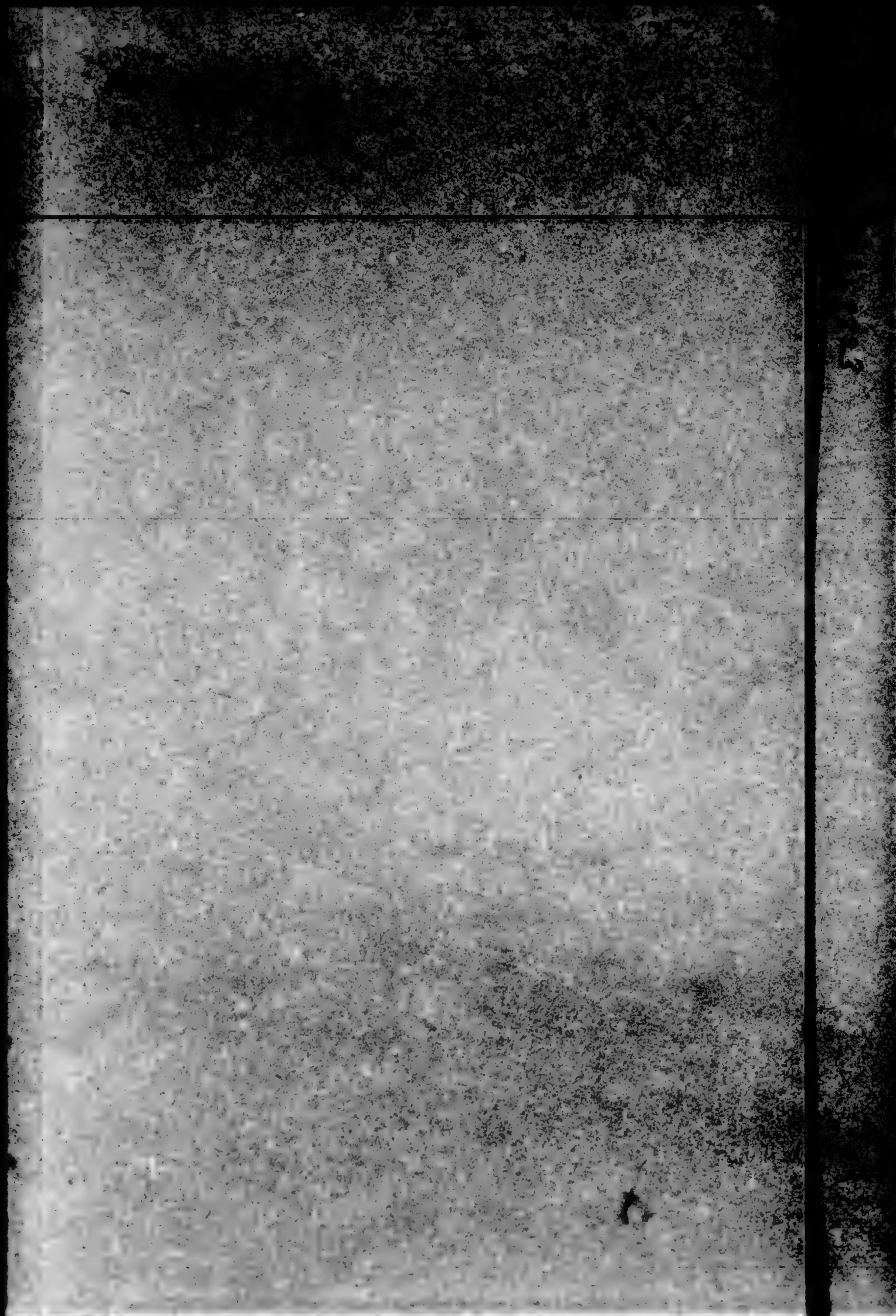
There is inclosed herewith the testimony of Mullie taken by the Creek Field Party September 18, 1906, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tecumseh Mullie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of Creek Indian Card Field No. 3321.

Respectfully,

*W. H. May*  
In Charge,  
Creek Field Party.

JBM

EMPTY





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Rhoda Berryhill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Rhoda Berryhill  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 5323; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated  
tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing  
was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might  
have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said  
name is considered in the nature of an original application  
for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 22, 1904.  
While the exact date of death of Rhoda Berryhill is not  
shown by the evidence herein, the weight of evidence establishes  
the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Rhoda Berryhill as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Okmulgee, P. T., October 22, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rhoda M. Berryhill, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Motey Tiger.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.  
Q You are the Second Chief of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know a child of John and Fekumka Berryhill named Rhoda?  
A I know that they had a child. I don't know what the name was.

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

- Q Did that child that you refer to die before the Creek Land Office opened or after? A Before the land office opened.  
Q Did they have only the one child? A They had other children.  
Q Have they more than one child dead? A I suppose so--I don't know.  
Q I know all of the older children but don't know the younger ones. Fekumka was my sister.  
Q The mother of the child was your sister? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have all those of that family, who were entitled, been enrolled by the Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q And received their allotments? A Yes, sir. The mother died before the land office opened.  
Q Which died first the mother or this child? A The child.  
Q About how old was that child, that you refer to, when it died? A If the child had been two or three months old I would have remembered seeing it. It must have been put on the Roll during the \$14.00 Payment, but I do not know whether money was drawn for it.

The 1895 Omitted Roll examined and Rhoda Berryhill identified thereon, Tuckabatche Town, page 2.

- Q They drew money for that child did they? A That was my understanding.  
Q The child died soon after that did it? A I think it did. If the child had been entitled I would have known about it.

--00000000--

I, D. C. Haggis, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1904.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Fentresse, Ind. Ter.*

Nation.

Roll.

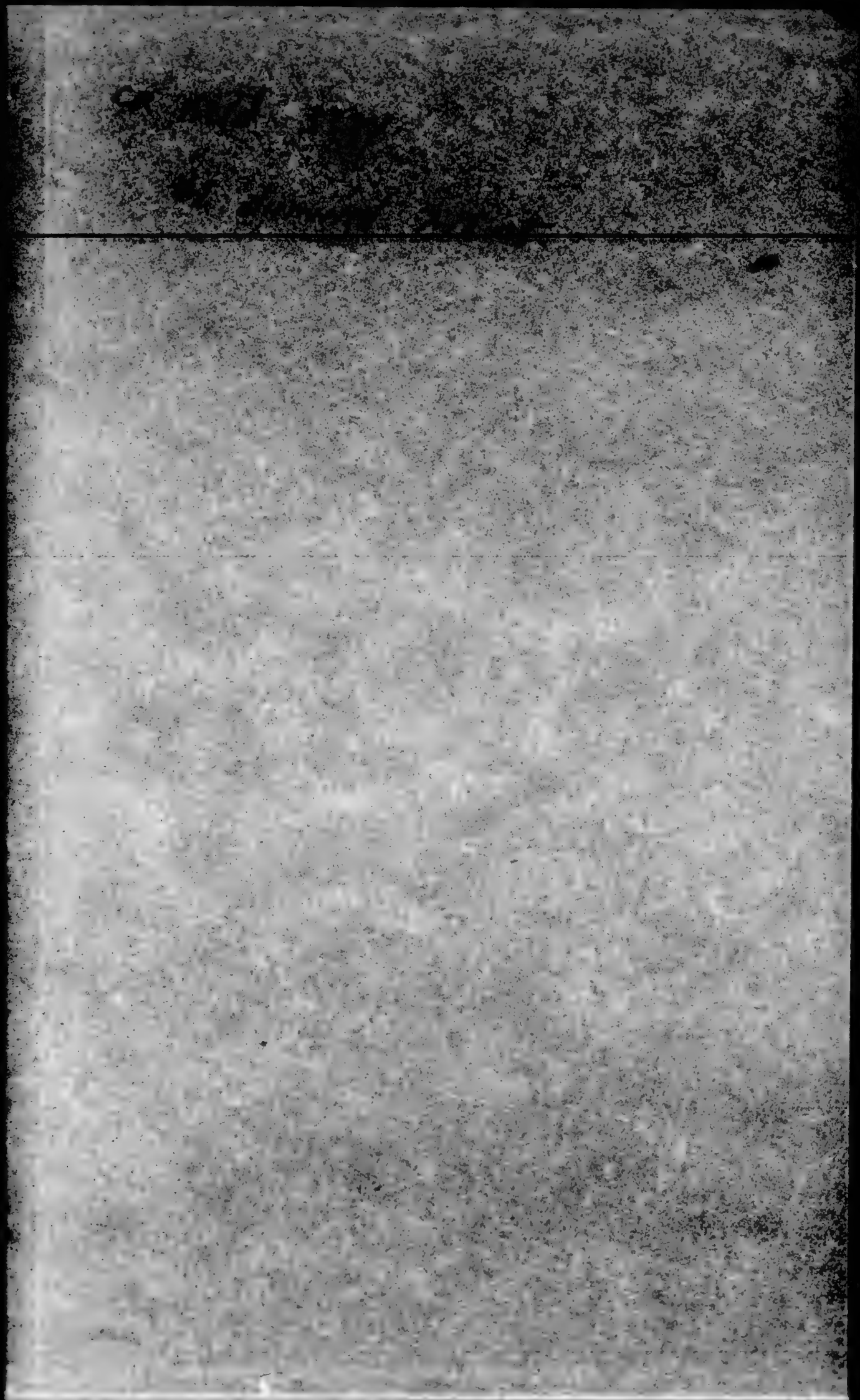
CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3323*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<i>1</i>	<i>Berryhill, Rhoda</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>		<i>Tuckabatchu</i>		<i>John Berryhill</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Chloptilosee</i>	<i>Fekhuska Berryhill (wid)</i>		<i>Tuckabatchu</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On omitted 1895 Roll Page 2.  
Moty Siper says Nos died prior to April 15, 1899.*

*5/24/1901*



1224

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that James Yarhola  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said James Yarhola as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dis-  
missed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 18 - 1906.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of James Yarbola  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Melinka, Ind. Ter., and died on the month day of September 1898  
(Here insert name of post office.)

1

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy White, on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Melinka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
mother of James Yarbola,  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said James Yarbola died on the month day of  
September, 1898.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

W. F. Angell  
Charles Coashman

Nancy White  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1901.

W. B. Wallace  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Agnes Starjo, on oath state that I am 70  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Melinka, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with James Yarbola,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said James Yarbola died on the month day of  
September, 1898.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

W. F. Angell  
Charles Coashman

Agnes Starjo  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1901.

W. B. Wallace  
 Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Holdenville, Ind, Ill.  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind, Ill.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 33 24

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Yarkola, James</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Omitted 1895</u>	<u>Pickabatcha</u>	<u>Page 2</u>	<u>Sapokok Yarkola</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Puckabatcha</u>	<u>Nancy White</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Puckabatcha</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 Omitted Roll Page 2.  
No. 1 died in Month of September 1898. Proof attached hereto

5/24/1901

HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.





It appearing from the within  
affidavits that John Green died  
prior to April 1, 1899, it is  
hereby ordered that the applica-  
tion for the enrollment of the  
said John Green as a citizen of  
the Creek Nation be dismissed.

  
Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.



A child

1899

UNITED

Na

years

that m

(State rel

who w

and th



(Must be T

Witness

UNITED

Na

years o

that my

that I w

who was

and tha



(Must be T

Witness

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John Green  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,  
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nagie Green (Tiger) on oath state that I am 42  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Mather of John Green  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
and that said John Green died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. H. Angell  
Barney Bruner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of September 1901

W. B. Wallace  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, David Tiger, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with John Green  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
and that said John Green died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. H. Angell  
Barney Bruner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of September 1901

W. B. Wallace  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Newoka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Newoka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3325  
FIELD No. 3325

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<u>Green, John</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Omitted 1895</u>	<u>Dickabatchu</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Delan Shocco</u>	<u>Seminole</u>	<u>Noque Green</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Dickabatchu</u>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

HEREON DISMISSED  
BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

No. 1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof attached hereto.  
On 1895 Omitted Roll of 2.  
Noque Green on 1895 Roll as "Noque Benton".

5/24/1901

CR field 3326

#1 dismissed 7-18-05


CR field 3326

appearing from the within  
affidavits that Kibbie Bean  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said Kibbie Bean as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FREE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nizzie Bean  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creed Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Enfanta, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.) 1899

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creed Nation;  
 that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 personally acquainted with Nizzie Bean  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creed Nation;  
 and that said Nizzie Bean died on the 1st day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. B. Berry  
W. A. Wallace

Lawyer X Deer  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creed Nation;  
 that my post office address is Enfanta, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Nizzie Bean  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creed Nation;  
 and that said Nizzie Bean died on the 1st day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. B. Berry  
W. A. Wallace

Choctaw X Givens  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Cuscuta, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Cuscuta, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3326

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Beam, Kizzie</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Tuckabatchee</u>		<u>John Bean</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Artussee</u>	<u>Sarah Phillips</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Tuckabatchee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On omitted 1895 Roll B 2.*

*No 1 died prior to April 1899, proof attached hereto*  
*" 1 child of No 1 on new Creek Card No. 2879*

*5/24/1901*

HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905

3327

INDEX

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
53810	DEC 12 1906	Book	Page

Dewey, Alex,  
 Austin, I. T.,  
 Dec. 11, 1906.

Transmits testimony in re  
 application for enrollment of  
 Nioey Jonah.

CHIEF ENROLLMENT.

C. F. 3327.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Dustin, Indian Territory, December 11, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nicoy Jonah, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
there is herewith inclosed the testimony of Thomas Palmer, taken  
by the Creek Field Party November 8, 1906, together with copy of  
Creek Indian Card field number 3327.

Respectfully,

*Wm. Perry*  
In Charge,  
Creek Field Party.

JBM

Creek Indian  
No. 3327

STW  
FEB

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Nicey Jonah as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Nicey Jonah  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3327; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated  
tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing  
was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might  
have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said  
name is considered in the nature of an original application  
for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case November 8, 1906.

While the exact date of death of Nicey Jonah is not  
shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence estab-  
lishes the fact that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Nicey Jonah as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
SASAKWA, I. T., NOVEMBER 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Niecey Jonah, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

THOMAS PALMER, being first duly sworn by, and examined  
through, Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and Official Interpreter,  
testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Palmer.
- Q How old are you? A 48.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Sasakwa.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you acquainted with E. Sinda Jonah? A Yes sir, I was well acquainted with her.
- Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.
- Q When did she die? A She died in February, 1899.
- Q She was a citizen of the Creek Nation, was she? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know to what Creek town she belonged? A Tuckabatchee.
- Q Did you know a child of her name Niecey Jonah? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know when the child died? A In February, 1899. I am unable to fix the exact date but the child died in that month. I made the coffin for the child and assisted at its burial. The child's mother died first in the same month and year.
- Q Do you know who the father of the child was? A Johnson. He was sometimes known as Johnson Ahjuckee. He was a Seminole.
- Q Was he the husband of Sinda Jonah? A Yes sir, but was separated from her at the time the child died and Sinda married Willie Powell.
- Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes sir.
- Q Did Niecey die before or after the opening of the Land Office? A It was just before.
- Q Are you positive of that? A Yes sir, but I understand that Willie Powell has filed on land for Sinda. I do not know if this is correct or not; the allotment is somewhere near Holdenville. I heard the other day that he had leased it; if Sinda is enrolled she is probably enrolled as Sinda Powell.
- Q How old was Niecey at the time she died? A The child was about eight years old.
- Q Do you know whether or not money was drawn for the child when the 1898 Creek Payment was made? A Yes, the child's grandfather, Natchooce, drew money for it.



Q Did Sinda have any other children? A Yes sir, two others  
by Johnson.  
Q What are their names? A Daniel Johnson and Kollieanna  
Johnson. She had one child by Willie Powell which is dead.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the  
above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

James B. Myers

JAMES B.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 10 day of Dec, 1906.

Notary Public.

JBM

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Sasakwa Ind Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3327

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Jonah, Henry</u>			<u>M</u>	<u>Free</u>		<u>Tuckabatchee</u>					<u>Sinda Jonah</u>		<u>Tuckabatchee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not if living is in the Seminole Nation*

*Omitted 1895 Roll Pg 212*

*Willie Powell, husband of Sinda Jonah says no such child exists as Henry Jonah*

*5/24/1901*



1-2018

RESIDENCE: Empire Ind Ter  
POST OFFICE: Empire Ind Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. 3327  
FIELD NO. 3328

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
3668	<u>altus</u> <u>Rhyme Alfred</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Dickabatchu</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>Alfred Rhyme</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Non Citizen</u>	<u>Lizzie Rhyme</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Dickabatchu</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Duplicate in  
Card No 1133

On omitted 1895 Roll of 2 1/2

See Cr Card # 1133

No

913/02

5/24/1901



CR field 3329

see card Y55

field 3329



RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3329

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
	<i>Carver, Hepsy</i>						<i>Puckelstun</i>										
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 455

*On omitted 1895 Roll Page 2 1/2*

*5/24/1901*

CR Ref 3330

21-000000-000000

Ref 3330

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Wetumka, I. T., January 5, 1905.

C. 3330.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louis Coachman as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

NANCY COACHMAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Coachman.  
Q How old are you? A Between forty and fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatchee.  
Q Did you have a child named Louis Coachman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was the father of that child? A Peter Coachman.  
Q When did the child die? A The fourth day of September.  
Q In what year? A I do not know what year it was but it has been about five years ago.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Louis die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A ~~Before~~ I have always been under the impression that the child died after the opening of the land office.  
Q Had any one that you know made selection of land at the time your child died? A None of the people in my neighborhood had taken their allotments. The town officers and the older members of the town advised their people against making selection of land and it was a long time after the land office opened before any of them made selection of land.  
Q How old was the child at the time of its death? A The child was a little over a year old.  
Q Was it as much as a year and a half old? A I do not think it was quite that old.  
Q Are you positive that the child was fully a year old? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was the child born before the opening of the land office? A Yes, sir.  
Q What time of the year was the child born? A It was born in the fall of the year.  
Q What time of the year did it die? A It died in September.  
Q Was that the September in the year following its birth? A It now accures to my that the child was born the fifteenth of September and died on the fourth day the next September.  
Q Are you positive that the child has been dead five years? A According to my best recollection the child has been dead that long.  
Q Do you know of any one who would be able to give the Commission definite information as to the birth and death of your child, Louis? A Lucy Chisholm would know.  
Q Where does she live? A Right near here.

KATY TIGER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Katy Tiger.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.

U. 3330. ---2.

Q To what town do you belong? A Kialigee.

Q Did you know a child of Peter and Nancy Coachman named Louis? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know when that child died? A I think the child died in 1896.

Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A People began filing on their land in 1899.

Q Did this child die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A The child died before the land office opened.

Q How long before? A The child died about three years before the land office opened.

Q What fixes it in your mind that the child died in 1896? A

Because I was going to school at Wetumka Mission at that time.

Q Who was Superintendent of the school at the time you were attending school there? A Luke McIntosh. (Luke McIntosh was Superintendent of the Wetumka Mission during the schoolastic year of 1896 and 1897.)

Q How old was the child at the time of its death? A The child was about a year old.

Q Was this child any relation of yours? A The child was a third cousin of mine.

Q Do you know whether or not any record was made of the birth and death of this child? A I do not know.

Lucy Chisholm, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Lucy Chisholm.

Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about forty years of age.

Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q To what town do you belong? A Kialigee.

Q Did you know a child of Peter and Nancy Coachman named Louis? A Yes, sir.

Q When did that child die? A I do not know.

Q About how many years has it been since the child died? A I do not know how many years it has been but it has been a long time.

Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.

Q Did this child die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A The child died before the land office opened.

Q Do you know about how long before? A I do not know how long it was before the land office opened but it had been dead a good while ---before people began making selection of land.

Q Are you positive that the child died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

Q How old was the child at the time of its death? A The child was about a year old.

Q In what time of the year did the child die? A The child died about the middle of the summer.

Q Were you present at its death or burial? A I was present at the child's death and burial.

Q Was this child any relation to you? A The child was not a blood relative but was a clan-kin.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

January 12, 1905.

Notary Public.



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louis Coachman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wetumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the 4 day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
1899.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern

District.

I, Nancy Coachman, on oath state that I am 44  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Mother of Louis Coachman,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Louis Coachman died on the 4 day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)

W. H. Angell  
Adm'r Carter Perry

Nancy X Coachman  
marb

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9 day of September, 1901.William J. Martin

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern

District.

I, Charles Coachman, on oath state that I am 45  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Wetumka, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Louis Coachman,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Louis Coachman died on the 4 day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)

Charles Coachman

Charles Coachman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9 day of September, 1901.William J. Martin

Notary Public.



From a preponderance of the evidence, it appearing that Louis Coachman died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Louis Coachman as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
NOV 10 1906



a cit

189

UNI

years

that

who

and

(Must be  
Witness)

UNIT

years

that m

that I

who w

and th

(Must be  
Witness)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louis Coachman  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
McIntosh, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April  
1899.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern District.

I, Lawyer Deer, on oath state that I am 44  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Goldenville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Louis Coachman  
(Relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Louis Coachman died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern District.

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am 51  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Louis Coachman  
(Relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Louis Coachman died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3330  
FIELD No. 3330

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>1</u>	<u>Cochran, Louis</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Trickabatchui</u>		<u>Mr. Cochran</u>			<u>Mrs. Cochran</u>		<u>Trickabatchui</u>
2														
3	No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED													
4	UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 Omitted Roll Page 212

No 1 died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto  
Second affidavit filed states that Nos died April 1, 1899,

5/24/1901.

3331



Creek Indian  
No. 3331.

STW  
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Nathan Jacobs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Nathan Jacobs was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3331; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on December 10, 1904. The records in the possession of this office show that Nathan Jacobs, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card 3331, is identified as the same person who, under the name of Frank Jacobs, appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll number 5094.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Nathan Jacobs as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Holdenville, I. T., December 10, 1904.

C. 3331.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nathan Jacobs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

John A. Jacobs, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A John A. Jacobs.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Holdenville.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.  
Q Have you a son named Nathan Jacobs? A No, sir.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll, Tuckabatche town, is found the name of Nathan Jacobs, do you know a member of that town by that name? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever, heretofore, given any testimony before the Commission relative to this child? A I have made several remarks but I don't know whether any testimony was taken or not. I think Nathan Jacobs was intended for Frank Jacobson. My boy, Frank, was born a little before or on about the time the Payment of 1895 commenced. I asked G. A. Alexander, the town King of Tuckabatche, to enroll my child and he referred me to see the National Council about it because my wife was a non-citizen. Then I went and seen Robert Stewart, Town King of Little River Tulsa town. Robert Stewart and my father, Frank Jacobs, while up there during the first part of the Payment enrolled my boy by the name of Frank Jacobs on the Little River Tulsa original roll, then I think G. A. Alexander, in getting up the Omitted Roll of Tuckabatche Town, enrolled my boy as Nathan Jacobs.  
Q How old was your son, Frank, at that time? A He was born September 13, 1895.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are positive are you that there is no such member of your town by the name of Nathan Jacobs? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Town Officer of Tuckabatche Town? A I am a Warrior.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 20, 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. L. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

**POST OFFICE**

Waldensville, Ind. Ind.

# Nation.

## Roll.

**CARD No.**

FIELD No. 10000

~~333~~

[illegible]

on field 3332

#1 damaged 7-18-05

3332



C.I. 3332

WBC  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cora McNivens as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 24, 1901, the name of Cora McNivens was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes from information on old Creek Indian card, field No. 3332, which action is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The record in this case further shows that on July 25, 1902, there was filed with this office the affidavit of Lee McNivens in the matter of the death of his minor child Bertha McNivens.

It appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that the aforementioned Lee McNivens appears, together with his wife Nancy McNivens and his children, Andrew S. and George Dewey McNivens, on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite Nos. 4648, 4649, 4650 and 4651 respectively. It further appears that said Lee McNivens has two children, viz., Willie Clay McNivens and Flora McNivens, whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation was approved by the Secretary of the Interior September 27, 1905 under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048). It also appears that the father of the aforesaid Cora McNivens is Lee McNivens, who is identified as the same person as the Lee McNivens who executed the aforesaid affidavit relative to the death of Bertha McNivens. In view of the fact that no direct application has been made for the enrollment of Cora McNivens other than the aforementioned action of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and in view of the further fact that application has been made by the aforesaid Lee McNivens for the enrollment of his other children, it is presumed that the said Cora McNivens is the same person as Bertha McNivens, who as appears from the evidence in this case died July 28, 1897.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of Cora McNivens as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

COMMISSIONER.

It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Bertha McNivens  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the applica-  
tion for the enrollment of the  
said Bertha McNivens as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bertha McNevers  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Holdenville, Ind. Ter., and died on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1897.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Lee McNevers, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Bertha McNevers,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Bertha McNevers died on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1897.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lee McNevers

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Holdenville, Ind. Sev.  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Sev.

Nation

Roll

Case No. 5532

Dweller's Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TINIAN ENROLLMENT			TINIAN ENROLLMENT OF OTHERS				
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
1	<u>McNisat, Oona</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Suchabatchee</u>		<u>See McNisat</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>Suchabatchee</u>	<u>See McNisat</u>	<u>1875</u>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

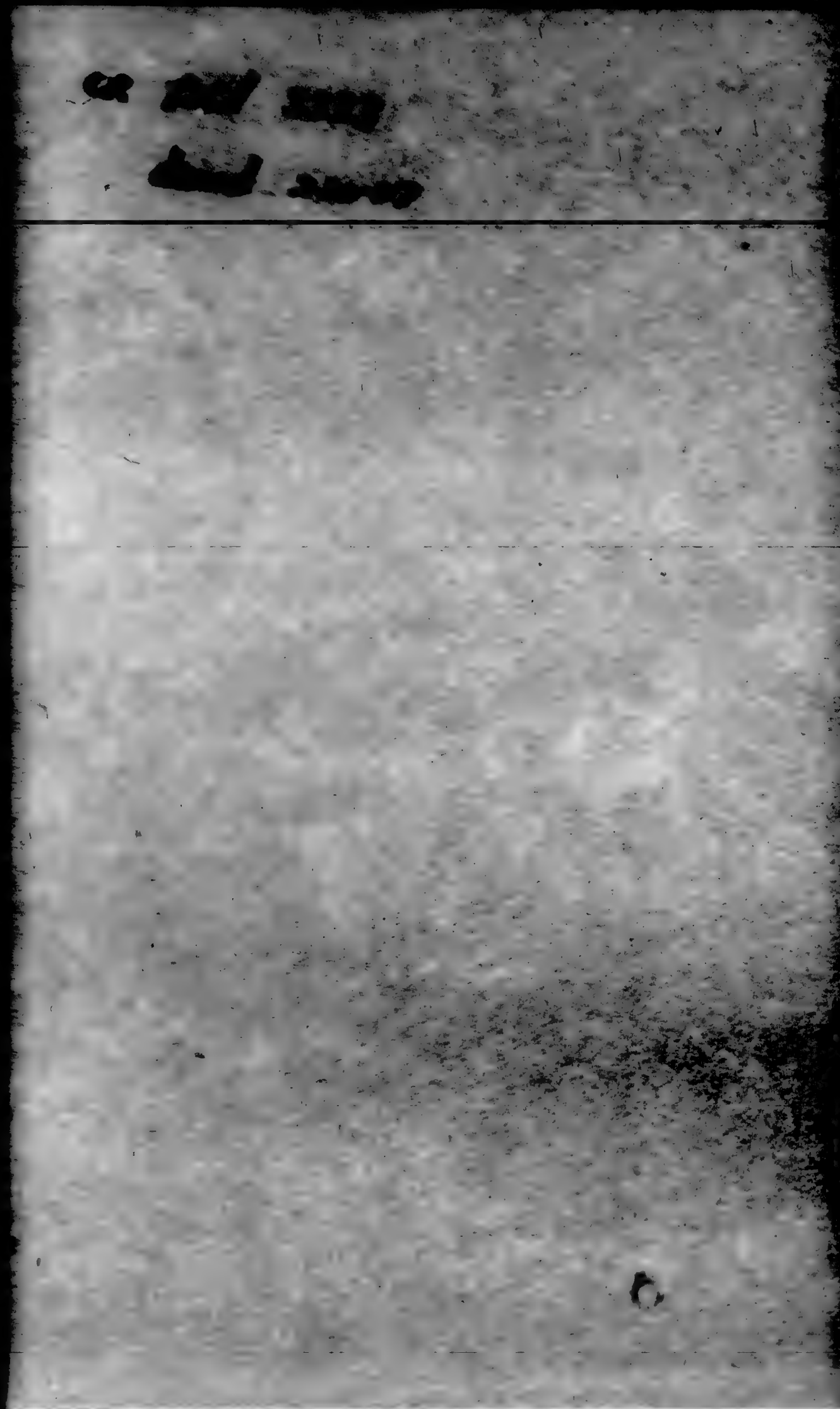
*On omitted 1875 Roll of 2 1/2  
McNisat Oona 6 F Full  
Died July 25 1875; Prof. attended*

SEE LIST OF TINIANS  
ON ROLL OF 1875  
ON ROLL OF 1875  
ON ROLL OF 1875

UNDER ROLL OF  
TINIANS ON ROLL OF 1875  
TINIANS ON ROLL OF 1875

*5/24/1892*





Creek Indian  
No. 3333.

BY  
ME

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Sophia Miller as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Sophia Miller was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3333; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Sophia Miller as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Woodsville Ind. Tex.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3333

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Miller, Sophia</del>		6	F	Full		Jackabatchu		Jerry Bruner	Dead	Jackabatchu	Sarah Miller		Jackabatchu
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Stricken*

*On omitted 1895 Roll Pg 2 1/2*

*Thinks his chief should be Sophia Bruner (NO Sophia Bruner roll no)*

*6/24/1901*

CR field 3334

#1 denied 2-20-07

#2 on card 4638 OS Simon Jackson

CR field 3334

th  
li  
Tr  
sa  
tr  
do  
as  
is  
th  
Cr

in  
pr  
ef  
in

to  
or  
unc

for  
sho

Mus



Creek Indian  
No. 3334.

STW  
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of "Hannah" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Hannah" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3334; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (emitted) authenticated tribal roll of Alabama Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Hannah" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

*Coalgate Ind Ter*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*3334*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
	<i>Hannah Perry</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>Ind</i>		<i>Alabama</i>								
<i>2</i>	<i>Chapman</i>	<i>OK</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>								
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*On omitted 1895 Roll Pg 2 1/2*

*No 1 and 2 reside in Choctaw Nation if living*

*Chapman Enrolled as " 49*

*See Enroll # 902 Simon Jackson*

*Chapman Enrolled as " " Card # 639 5/24/1901*

*Hannah dismissed*

*W. H. Fisher*

*Strickland*

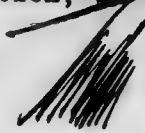
on 7/11/35

at 24805

on 7/11/35

3335

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Jimmie died  
prior to April 1, 1899, it is  
hereby ordered that the applicati-  
on for the enrollment of the  
said Jimmie as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation, be dismissed.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906 .

SM



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jimmie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Amabala, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.) 1899

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Jucker Barnett, on oath state that I am 46  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Amabala, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 personally acquainted with Jimmie  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Jimmie died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.) April, 1899

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Dick Carter Berry  
J. D. Berry

Jucker X Barnett  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of September 1901.

William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Charles Coachman, on oath state that I am 45  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Netemula, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Jimmie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Jimmie died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.) April, 1899

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Charles Coachman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of September 1901.

William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 3335

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Dead Jimmie		3	M	Full	Omitted 1895	Alabama	See 2 1/2	Marney	dead	Guindaf	Michals	dead	Alabama
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On omitted 1895 Roll Page 2 1/2

Not died prior to April 1st 1899 See affidavit attached.

5/24/1901

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
 UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
 TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
 TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

CR field 3336

enrolled on card 3927

CR field 3336

RESIDENCE: Thurman, Ind. Ind.  
POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Ind.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3336  
FIELD No. 3336

Dewes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Hanzo, Missie</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Pulaski Ind</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Necus Hanzo</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Pulaski Ind</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Pulaski Ind</u>	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll, Page 3  
Transferred to Creek Card 3927  
See card 7969 for father & mother of H. I.

5/24/1901



91 Road 3000

around on road 3000

1-2837

RESIDENCE: Coweta, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: Coweta, Ind. Ter

Nation.          Roll.         

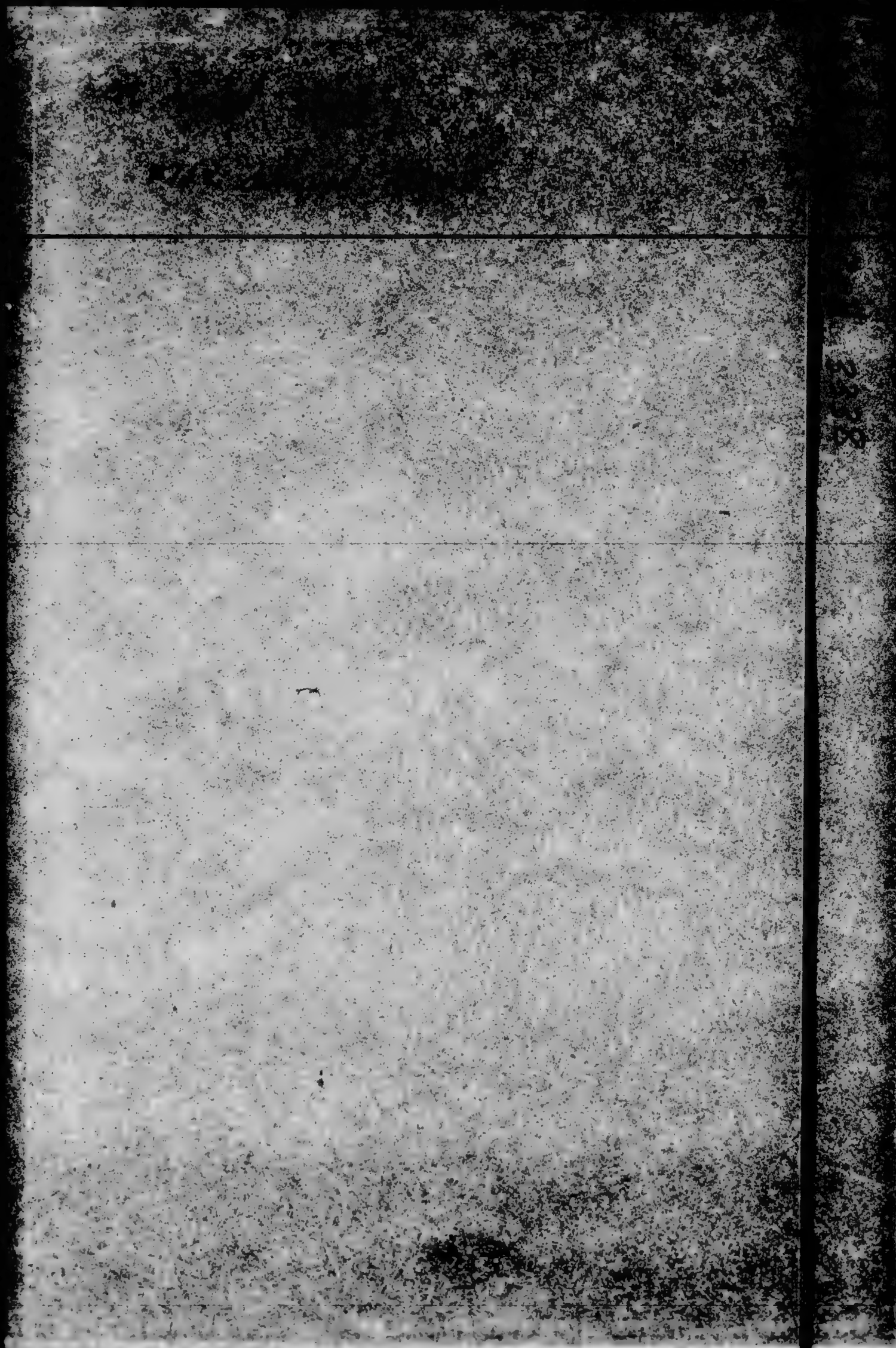
CARD No.           
FIELD No. 3337

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Simon, Ida</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Omitted 1895</u>	<u>Pulsa L.R.</u>	<u>Page 4</u>	<u>Samuel Phlocca</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Suckabatchu</u>	<u>Hoblin Phlocca</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>P. R. Pulsa</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On omitted 1895 Roll Pg. 4*

*No 1 is enrolled on New Card 636 #7*

*5/24/1901*



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Sunday Harjo*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

*10/15/01*

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Sunday Harjo died  
prior to April 1, 1899, it is  
hereby ordered that the applica-  
tion for the enrollment of the  
said Sunday Harjo as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dismissed

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov. 10 - 1906.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dunday Harjo  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,  
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE, Acquaintance, Harjo

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Alex Davis, on oath state that I am 48  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Dunday Harjo  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Dunday Harjo died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Sam Haynes, on oath state that I am 41  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Dunday Harjo  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Dunday Harjo died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

*Inland*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Johnson Harjo*  
a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

*10/15/01*

It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Johnson Harjo  
died prior to April 1, 1898,  
it is hereby ordered that the  
application for the enrollment  
of the said Johnson Harjo as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation, be  
dismissed.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov. 10-1906.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Johnson Hargis  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Oklmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,  
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE, acquaintance & Warrier

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northum District.

I, Alex Davis, on oath state that I am 48  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Oklmulgee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Johnson Hargis,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Johnson Hargis died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Alex Davis

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northum District.

I, Sam Haynes, on oath state that I am 41  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Oklmulgee, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Johnson Hargis,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Johnson Hargis died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sam Haynes

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.





7389

Creek Indian  
No. 3339.

STV  
FEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Annie Riley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Annie Riley  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3339; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated  
tribal roll of Tulwarthlocco Town, Creek Nation, which listing  
was done in order to preserve whatever rights such person might  
have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said  
name is considered in the nature of an original application  
for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 28, 1904.

The records in the possession of this office show  
that Annie Riley, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card  
number 3339, is the same person who, under the name of Hallie  
Ryal appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood  
approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, oppo-  
site roll number 6546.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Annie Riley as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 28, 1904.

C. 3339.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Riley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

L. B. RYAL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q. What is your name? A. L. B. Ryal.  
Q. Are you sometimes called Bun? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are not a citizen of the Creek Nation yourself? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Annie.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Henryetta.  
Q. To what town does your wife belong? A. Tulwathlocco.  
Q. Has your wife a child named Annie? A. No, sir.  
Q. What are the names of her children? A. First one Emma, John Grover, Lewis J., and Hallie and one I have not filed for named Willie.  
Q. Is Willie too young? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has your wife any children dead? A. We had one but it was born dead.  
Q. How old is Hallie--as near as you can tell? A. About six or seven. I have the ages down but haven't got them with me.  
Q. Did you wife ever have more than one girl child? A. Yes, sir, she has two.  
Q. One is Emma and one is Hallie? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is Emma? A. She is sixteen--will be seventeen next June.  
Q. Did you draw money in the \$14.00 Payment for Hallie? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She was real young at that time? A. Yes, sir, about two years old.

It is satisfactorily established that the Annie Riley, whose name appears on card 3339 is the same as Hallie Ryal who is listed for enrollment on Creek Card, Field No. 2134.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov. 1904.

*Charles H. Skaggs*  
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: Demora, Ind. Ser  
POST OFFICE: Demora, Ind. Ser

Nation.

Roll

CARD No. 3339  
FIELD No. 3339

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
6546	<u>Riley Annie</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1/2</u>		<u>Delaware</u>		<u>Burns Riley</u>		<u>Mon. C. Rogers</u>	<u>Annie Riley</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>Delaware</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll Page 4  
Applicated on Card 2134 as "Hallie Ryall"  
No 1 is probably child of Annie Ryall New Card No. 2134  
Is this Hallie a sister of Annie Ryall  
It appears from Annie's card that she is Demora

pass

5/24/1901



CR field 3340

#1 diamond 24805

3340

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FREE COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION

In the matter of the death of Charles  
a citizen of the Grand Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Turkey Ind. Terr., and died on the 1 day of April  
1899  
(State latest name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, James Town, do hereby state that I am 53  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Grand Nation;  
that my post office address is Turkey Ind. Terr.; that I am  
Grand Father of Charles  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a nephew, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Grand Nation;  
and that said Charles died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899  
(State latest name of deceased.)  
Subscribed to name: James Town

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of October, 1901  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory, District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Terr.  
(State latest name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(State latest name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(State latest name of deceased.)

Subscribed to name:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public

NAME: Susquehanna, Ind. Co.

Nation: Nation

Roll: Roll

CARD NO. 3340  
FIELD NO. 3340

No.	NAME	SEX	AGE	DATE	VITAL INFORMATION			VITAL INFORMATION OF PARENTS			
					DATE	PLACE	NO.	NAME OF FATHER	AGE	DATE	PLACE
1	Charley	M	1	1899	Indian			Unknown		Arbitochy	Kannah
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

HEREIN DEPOSED?  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1902.

On Smith's Roll Page 4  
Not died prior to April 1 1899  
Mother of Rob on Old Land 9109  
Proof of death attached

5/24/1901

or find out

21. [illegible]

1/10/50

RESERVED

POST OFFICE

Nation

Roll

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

9341

ENT. NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
					Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
0	Tiger Jimmie Jr													
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

March 6-05 ordered cancelled  
(Sept Feb 23/05) disp op. roll 2893

On 1895 omitted Roll Page 4  
On 1890 Roll page 157  
On 1895 omitted Roll page 4

5/24/1901.

march 6-05 ordered cancelled  
(Sept 7th 1905) disp op. roll 2893

On 1895 omitted Roll Page 4  
On 1890 Roll page 187  
On 1895 Omitted Roll page 4

5/24/1906



91-2000

1000-1000

641 3342

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Enfaulet, Ind. Terr.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3342

Dance Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<u>Bully Shawnee</u>						<u>Okfusky</u>								
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

On 1895 omitted Roll Pg 4  
 Not transferred to Enroll Card 3972 as Johnnie Kelly  
 5/24/1901

CA 100/100

100/100

CA

100/100

3243

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Race \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 3343

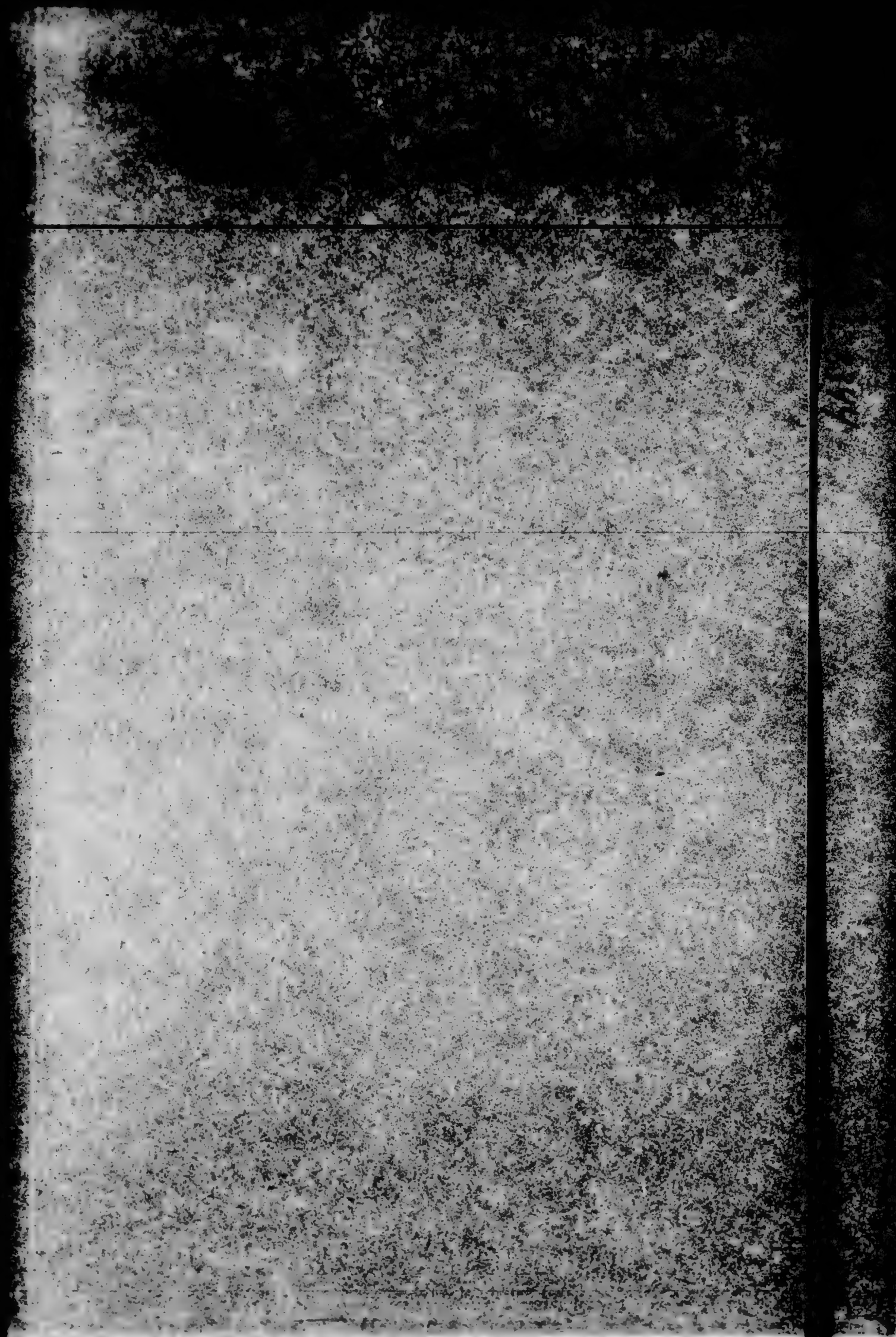
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
	+ Chatman, Peter						Okfusky										
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

On 1895 Omitted Roll Page 4

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD NO. 3585

5/24/1901





RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Englewood, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

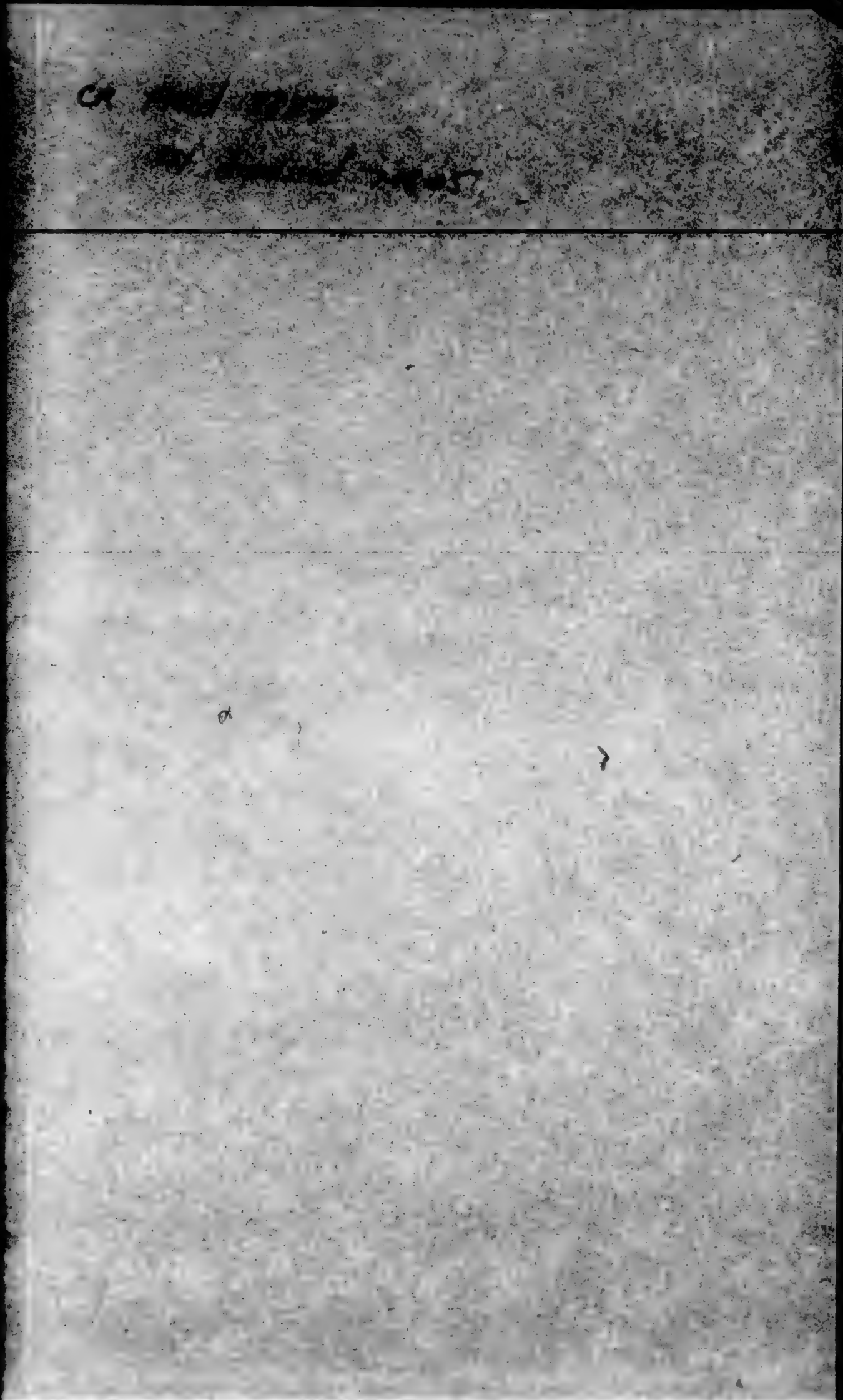
FIELD No. 3344

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Charter, Christy		6	M.	Full		Okfusky		Lona Charlie	Dead	Okfusky Can	Chalinda	1895	Okfusky Can
2														
3							Christie							
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On omitted 1895 Roll. Pg 4

Duplicated on New Census Card # 3613

5/24/1901



1347

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Emma (Dicey)  
never died prior to April 1,  
1899, it is hereby ordered that  
the application for the enroll-  
ment of the said Emma (Dicey)  
never as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation, be dismissed.

  
Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.





# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Emma (Diney) Sawyer  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Holdenville, Ind. Ter., and died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January,  
(Here insert name of post office.) 1898.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Alice Sawyer, on oath state that I am 3  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Holdenville, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the mother of Emma (Diney) Sawyer,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Emma (Diney) Sawyer died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
January, 1898.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. F. Angell  
W. H. K. K. K.  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Alice Sawyer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1898.

W. A. Wallace

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Marsey Thompson, on oath state that I am 46  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Fentress, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Emma (Diney) Sawyer,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Emma (Diney) Sawyer died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
January, 1898.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. F. Angell  
W. H. K. K. K.  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Marsey Thompson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1901.

W. A. Wallace

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Holdenville, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

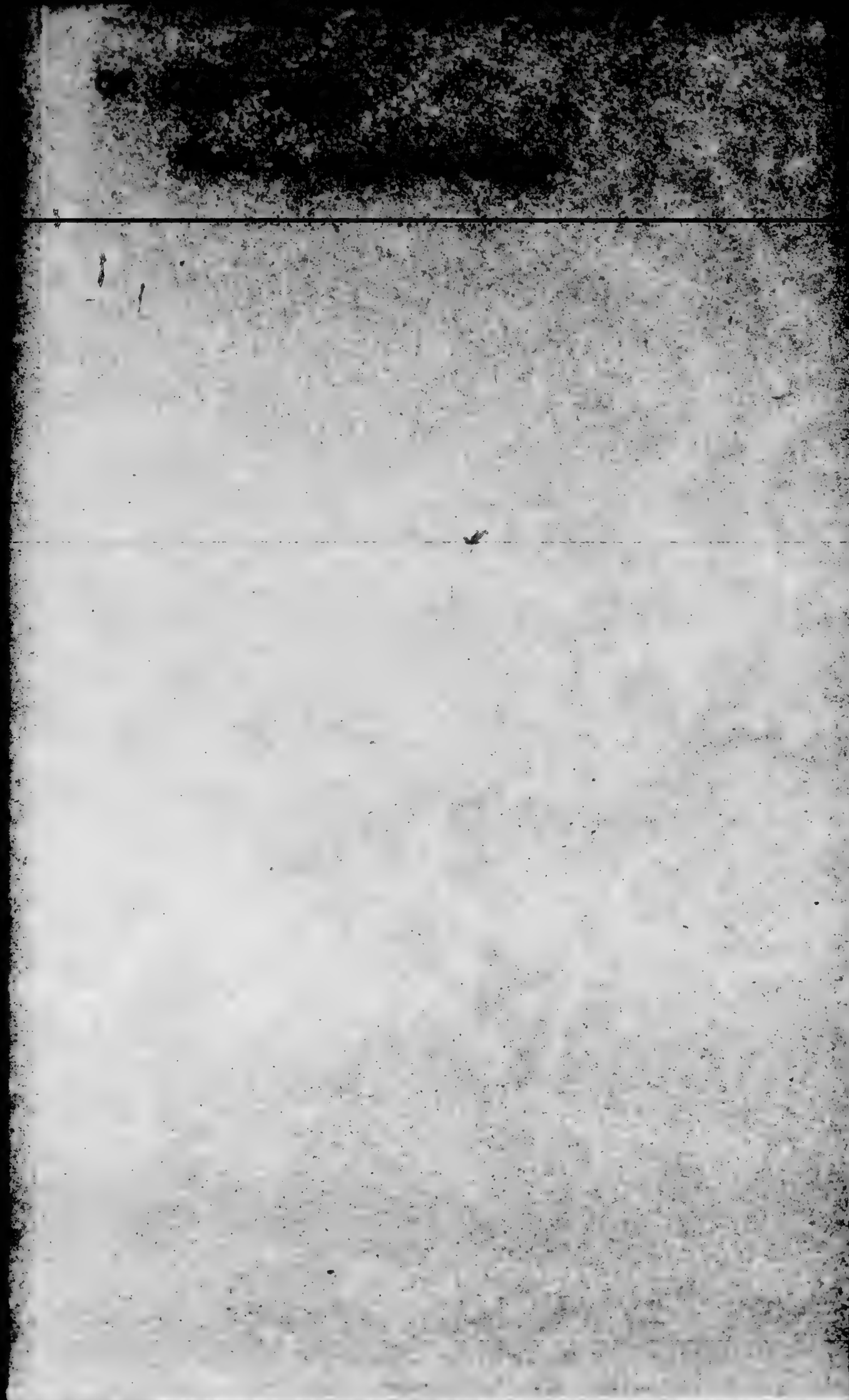
Roll.

CARD NO.  
FIELD NO. 3347

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Sawyer, Percy</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Omitted 1895</u>	<u>Phlophthocco</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Solomon Sawyer</u>		<u>Phlophthocco</u>	<u>Alice Sawyer</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Phlophthocco</u>
2														
3														
4	No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll page 5  
No. 1 died Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898. Proof hereto attached.

May 24, 1901



19

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Fentress, Ind. Tex.Nation. R

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3348

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Robison, Clem</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>1/2</u>		<u>Keopetloes</u>		<u>Eddie Robison</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Keopetloes</u>	<u>Leal Robison</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>Keopetloes</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 Omitted Roll page 5  
Not transferred to Buck Card No 1638.

May 24, 1901



Field 3349

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Canard

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Watsouville

(Here insert name of post office.)

April 1st

, 1899.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western

District.

I, G. W. Canard

, on oath state that I am 38

years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;

that my post office address is Watsouville, Ind. Ter.; that I am

(Here insert name of post office.)

the father

of

Canard

(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;

and that said Canard died on the first day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

April 1st

, 1899.

G. W. Canard

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. J. Angell

J. S. Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1902.

*[Signature]*

Volney Davis  
Commissioner

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_

years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;

that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;

(Here insert name of post office.)

that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;

and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

*[Signature]*

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Watsonville, I.I.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

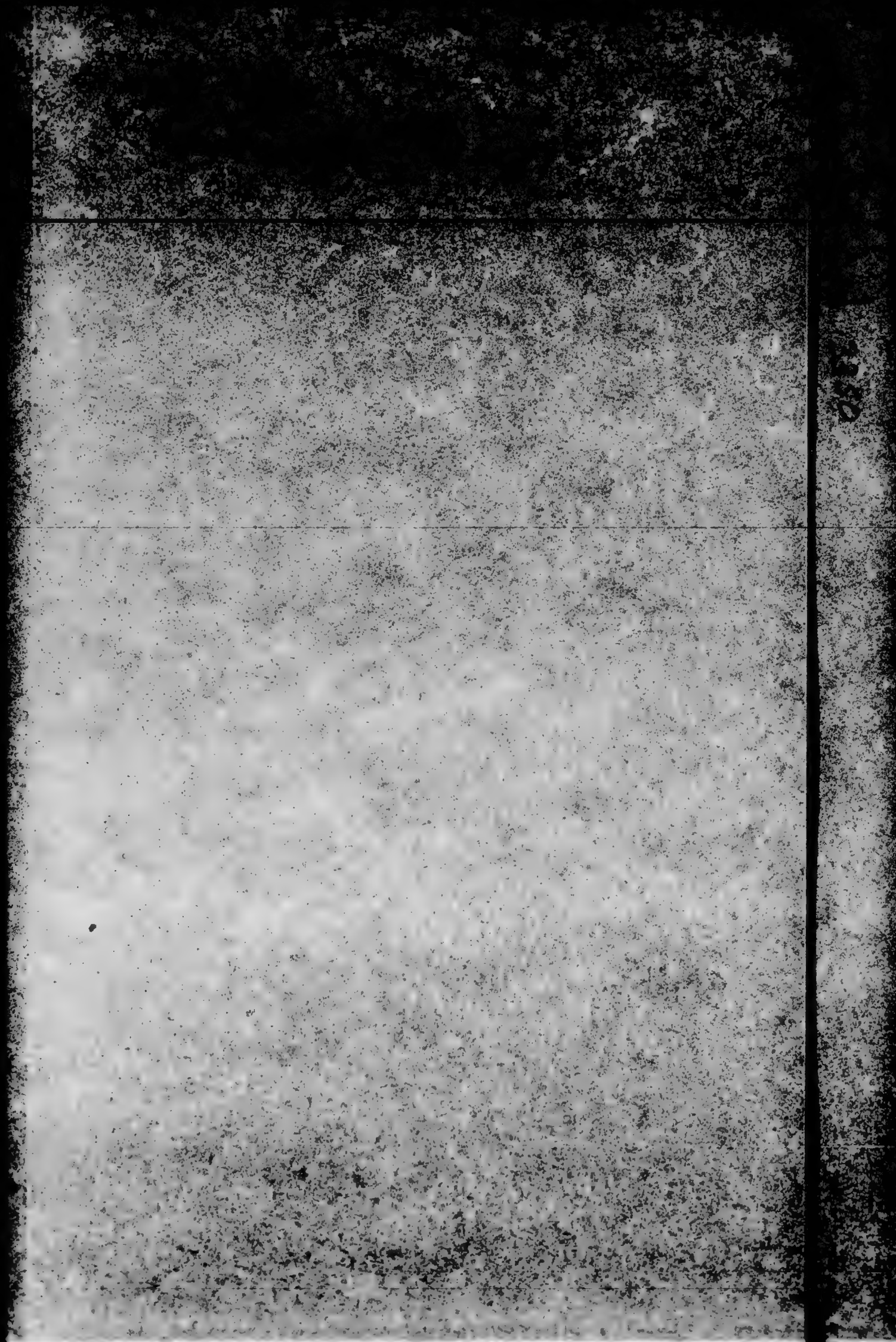
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3349

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<del>Edward</del>		<del>6</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>		<del>Chlephlocca</del>		<del>G. W. Canard</del>		<del>Chlephlocca</del>	<del>Rosanna Canard</del>		<del>Chlephlocca</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 is child of George Kanard & Rosana Kanard on Card #2416 & it would appear to be Barney Kanard on Old Card #2991 or for Kanard as shown by "L" also number #226, to which reference is made.

Dead prior to April 1st 1899; Proof attached

May 24, 1901





It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Nonie Foster  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said Nonie Foster as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation be dis-  
missed.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Nomie Foster*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

*Creed*

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

*Thurman*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

*17th*

day of

*April*

*1899*

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Northern*

District.

I,

*Foster Grayson*

, on oath state that I am *40*

years of age and a citizen, by

*Blood*

, of the

*Creed*

Nation;

that my post office address is

*Thurman*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

*Father*

of

*Nomie Foster*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

*Blood*

, of the

*Creed*

Nation;

and that said

*Nomie Foster*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

*17th* day of

*April*, *1899*

*Foster's*  
*Grayson*  
*ward*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Joe Smith*  
*George W. Figue*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *August*, *1901*

*William J. Martini*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

that my post office address is

(Here insert name of post office.)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

*1*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

*1*

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Thurman, Ind. Rev.  
POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Rev.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3350  
FIELD NO. 3350

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Foster, Bonnie		3	F	Full		Okchige		Foster, Grayson	1895	Okchige	Mary Foster	1895	Okchige
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

No 1 died prior to April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached

On 1895 omitted Roll page 5

May 24, 1901

CR field 3351

#1 dumped 7-8-85

#2 trans to and 4-8-85

field 3351



*Handwritten: Madison, Ind.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. June 22, 1906.

In the matter of the enrollment and allotment of lands  
in the Cherokee Nation to Earnest and Jesse Sutherland, approved  
Roll Cherokee by blood, Numbers 5342 and 5343. Also in the matter  
of the enrollment and allotment of lands in the Creek Nation to Ed  
and Earnest Sutherland approved Roll Creek by blood Nos. 5549 and  
5550.

Earnest Sutherland, being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Earnest Sutherland.  
Q. How old are you? A. 34 years old.  
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Box.  
Q. What is the name of your father? A. Richard or Dick Sutherland.  
Q. Is he living or dead? A. He is living.  
Q. Is he a white man or Indian? A. White man.  
Q. What is the name of your mother? A. Adelaide Sutherland.  
Q. Is she living or dead? A. She is dead.  
Q. Is she an Indian? A. Yes, sir, Cherokee.  
Q. Was she entire Indian blood? A. I couldn't say.  
Q. Have you got any brothers or sisters? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many? A. One brother and one sister.  
Q. What is your brother's name? A. Jesse.  
Q. How old is he at the present time? A. 18.  
Q. Does he live at Box also? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your sister's name? A. Bettie.  
Q. Bettie Sutherland? A. No, sir, Bettie Renfro.  
Q. How old is your sister? A. She is 27 years old.  
Q. She is living at the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where does she live? A. In Muskogee.  
Q. How many children has your sister? A. 3 or 4, I don't know.  
Q. What are their names? A. Willie, Albie, and Alaf Adelaide.  
Q. You and your brother and sister also claim to have Creek In-  
dian blood? A. No, sir, I don't claim; I am from the Cherokee  
Nation; my sister doesn't live in the Creek Nation.  
Q. Your mother was of both Creek and Cherokee blood? A. She was  
Cherokee, I don't know about the Creek.  
Q. Did you ever have any other name except Earnest? A. My nick-  
name was Lal.  
Q. Was your brother ever known by any other name than Jesse?  
A. Yes.  
Q. Do you know whether you and your brother ever drew any money  
as Creek? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did you draw that money? A. Quite a while ago.  
Q. About how old were you then? A. About 10 years old.  
Q. About 15 years ago then was it? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know what name you had then? A. Lal I suppose. I am  
not sure, it was so long ago.  
Q. Were you ever known by the name of Talale? A. That is the  
same as Lal in English; Talale is Cherokee.  
Q. How is the name of Sutherland given in Cherokee or Creek?  
A. I don't know.

- Q. Did you ever hear of your name given as Talele Salfan?  
A. No, sir.
- Q. Did you ever know of your brother being called Cusker?  
A. No, sir.
- Q. Did you ever know any other brothers or sisters than Jesse and Bettie? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How many other members of your family were there? A. There was 13 children in all I believe.
- Q. Were any of these other brothers or sisters living at the time that payment was made in the Creek Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How many of them? A. Three I believe.
- Q. What were their names? A. Belle Seson, Sam William, Mary Dryden.
- Q. They all were living at that time and have died since?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you ever have a sister named Alas Vary? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Was she living at the time of that payment you speak of?  
A. To the best of my knowledge she was dead.
- Q. Your mother, Adelaide Sutherlin, was dead at that time, was she?  
A. Yes, sir.

On the 1890 authenticated Creek roll appear the names of Mary Dryden, Alas Vary, Belle Seson, Sam William, Talele Salfan, Cusker Salfan, and Bettie Salfan.

- Q. Did you ever draw any money in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When was that? A. Time of the strip payment, Cherokee strip payment.
- Q. Did both you and your brother draw at that time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you ever select any allotment in either the Creek or Cherokee Nation. A. My father selected an allotment in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q. For you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Where were you at that time that you didn't select your own?  
A. I was at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Q. In the United States penitentiary there? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. It appears from the records of the Commission that Earnest and Jesse Sutherlin, the children of Richard and Adelaide Sutherlin, have been enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, their names appearing upon the approved roll opposite Nos. 5342 and 5343, having been listed for enrollment on card No. 2058. It further appears that Lel and Earnest Sutherland, the children of Dick and Adelaide Sutherland have been enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, their names appearing on the approved roll opposite Nos. 8549 and 8550, being listed for enrollment on Creek Card No. 2992. It further appears that an allotment was selected in the Cherokee Nation for the said Earnest Sutherlin roll No. 5342 on January 24, 1903, June 16, 1904, and June 16, 1905, and that an allotment was selected in the Cherokee Nation for Jesse Sutherlin roll No. 5343 on January 24, 1903, May 16, 1903, and June 16, 1904. It further appears that allotments have been arbitrarily made by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the Creek Nation to Lel and Earnest Sutherland Creek Roll Nos. 8549 and 8550.
- Q. It appears that you have been enrolled and your enrollment finally approved by the Secretary of the Interior in both the Creek and Cherokee Nations, and that allotments have been set aside for you in both of these nations; in which Nation is it your desire to receive your allotment of land and final share in the tribal funds? A. Cherokee Nation.

- 5  
3  
2  
1  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100
- Q. Is it your desire to give up any rights which you may have as a Creek citizen in order that you may obtain your allotment of land and distribution of tribal funds with the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is that your preference, in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Who does your brother, James, live with? A. My father.
- Q. He lives at home and is in the custody of his father, Richard Sutherland, is he? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Your father lives at Bartons? A. Yes, sir.

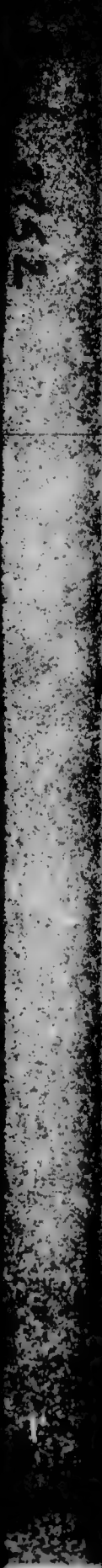
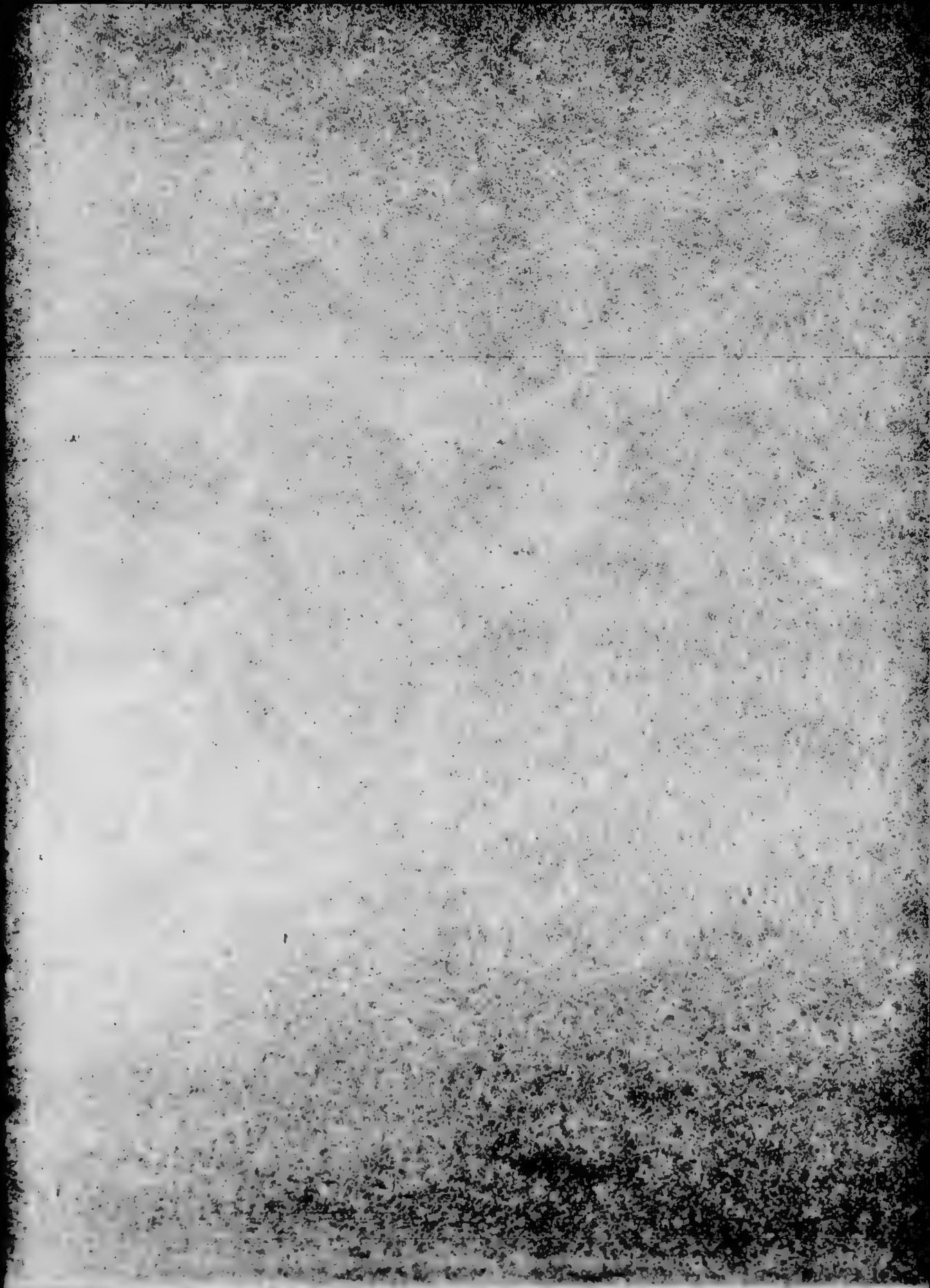
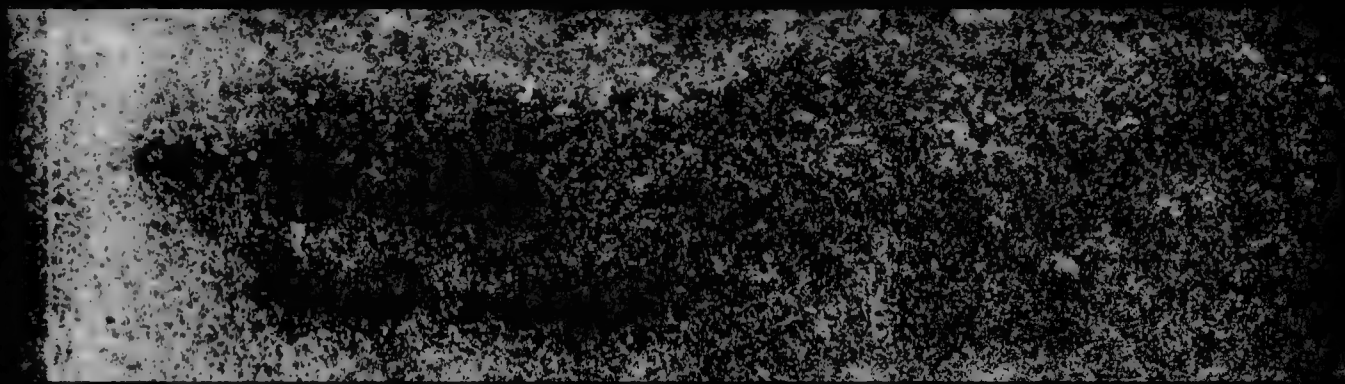
WITNESS HEREIN.

F. Nina Lane, upon oath, states that she reported the proceedings in the above entitled and numbered cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

F. Nina Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1906.

Walter W. Chappell  
Notary Public.





Creek Indian  
No. 3352.

STV  
PHE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Josie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Josie Harjo  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3352; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal  
roll of Okchiye Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in  
order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as  
a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is  
considered in the nature of an original application for the  
enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek  
Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on June 27, and July 19, 1904.  
The tribal officials of Okchiye Town in their testimony  
given in this case on the dates above mentioned stated that  
they did not know the applicant herein.

This office has, through its field parties operating  
in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of  
prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every  
effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no  
information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to  
enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899,  
or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled  
under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Josie Harjo as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

C-3352  
3370  
3371.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hasson, I. T., July 19, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Harjo, Easter and Sanna as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILEY BUCKNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through L. G. McIntosh Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Wiley Buckner.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hasson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation of Okchiye Town? A Yes, sir. A member of the House of Kings.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll, Okchiye Town, appears the name, Josie Harjo, New born, do you know this person? A I don't know that person. I might know the father.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll appears the name, Easter, child of Sahey, do you know this person? A I don't know her.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll appears the name, Sanna, child of Lucy, do you know this person? A I don't know her.

--ooo000ooo--

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath, state that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1904.

H. J. Martin Jr.  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
KUSKALA, I.T. JUNE 27, 1904.

2352.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Harjo as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Thomas McWilliam being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Thomas McWilliam, about 60, I guess, Kufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation, Okchiye town? A Yes.  
Q Have you ever held any official positions in the Creek Nation?  
A Yes; House of Kings and Warriors.  
Q Do you know Josie Harjo? The name appears on the 1895 omitted roll page 5. A I don't know him by that name.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of July, 1904.

My Commission Expires January 1905 1904.

*Seal*

*W. Martin Jr*

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation.

Roll.

Case No.

Field No. 8352

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
	<i>Harjo Josie</i>						<i>Okahique</i>										
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

*Strickland*

*Pass*

*On omitted 1895 Roll Page 5.*

*County Officers know nothing about this*

*No information could be obtained regarding the above*

*poilers, and further no such person is known*

*5/24/1900*



CR 100 1553

21 January 1965

1000

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Kohene  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Proctor, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April  
1899

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northam District.

I, Henck Emarthloga, on oath state that I am 55  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Confederate, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Kohene  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Kohene died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1901.  
Henck Emarthloga  
Henck

(Signed by Two Witnesses)  
W. A. Wallace  
Dick Carter Berry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Proctor, W. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Proctor, W. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

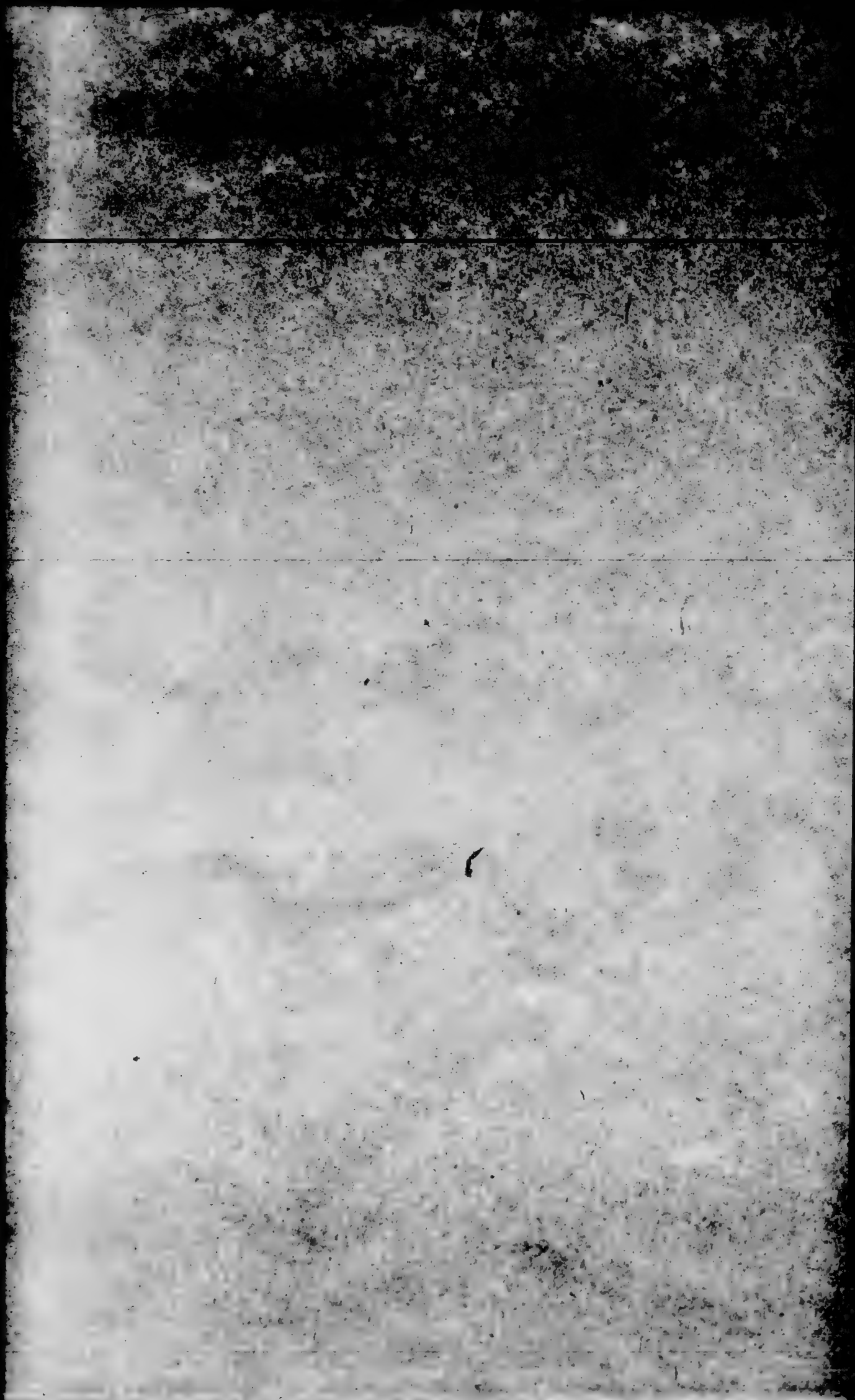
CARD NO. 8353  
FIELD NO. 8353

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Deaf</u>	<u>Kohene</u>		<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Okchige</u>		<u>Ispeichechee</u>	<u>Deaf</u>	<u>Okchige</u>	<u>Ubellie</u>	<u>Deaf</u>	<u>Okchige</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1899 omitted Roll page 6  
Not died prior to April 1. 1899 Proof of death attached

May 24. 1901

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.





RESIDENCE: Watsonville, Ind. Tex.  
POST OFFICE: Watsonville, Ind. Tex.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3354

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Scott, Eugene</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Bufaula Can.</u>		<u>Harry Scott</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Suckabatchew</u>	<u>Marichkes Harry</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Bufaula Can.</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 Omitted Roll page 9  
Not living; Mother on New Creek Card 3425  
Not transferred to New Creek Card 3235, OK Enrolled

May 24, 1901

CR field 3355

Trans to card 2596

CR

field

3355

RESIDENCE: Burney, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Burney, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3355  
FIELD No. 3355

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Lewis, Thomas</del>	<del></del>	<del>6</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Opofka</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Lewis</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Opofka</del>	<del>Eliza Lewis</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Opofka</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll page 7

Mother of Nos Eliza Lewis enrolled on New Ours Card 2596, as Eliza Timothy. No. 1 transferred to New Ours Card 2596

May 24, 1901





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of "Primer" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Primer" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3356; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 omitted roll of Quaparts #2 Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

A notation on Card number 3356 is as follows: "No. 1 if living is in Chickasaw Nation."

An examination of the records in the possession of this office fails to identify said "Primer" as an applicant for citizenship in, or citizen of, the Chickasaw Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek and Chickasaw Nations, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Primer" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

SEP 4 1901  
...

Residence: Lehigh I. I.  
Post Office: Lehigh I. I.

Nation.

Roll.

Case No. 856  
Page No. 856

Dues' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<u>Primer</u>			<u>F</u>	<u>1/2</u>		<u>Quasarte</u>				<u>Choctaw</u>	<u>Fannie</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Lumbee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Stricken

On 1895 omitted Roll Pg 8  
Mother of #1 on New Creek Ward #2913.  
No 1 if living is in Choctaw Nation

Stricken

Strickland

On 1895 omitted Roll of  
Mother of "1" on New Creek Card 2913.  
Not if living is in Choctaw Nation

Strickland

or full 2357  
and 2357

full 2357

COMMISSIONER OF THE CREEK NATION,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Martha Grant as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1893, the name of Martha Grant  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3357; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 certified authenticated  
tribal roll of Buckee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was  
done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might  
have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said  
name is considered in the nature of an original application  
for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

While the exact date of death of Martha Grant is not  
shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence estab-  
lishes the fact that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Martha Grant as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



C. 5357.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Sapulpa, I. T., July 10, 1905.

In the matter of the right to enrollment of Martha Grant as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

U. S. GRANT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Noah Gregory Official (Euche) Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A U. S. Grant.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mounds.  
Q Are you the father of Martha Grant? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Lucy.  
Q Is Lucy living? A Yes, sir, she is here.  
Q Is Martha living? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A It was shortly after the 1895 Payment. Stanwattle Tiger would know more about it than I do.  
Q Do you remember when the land office opened at Muskogee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Martha dead before the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.

LUCY GRANT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Noah Gregory Official (Euche) Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lucy Grant.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mounds.  
Q Are you the wife of U. S. Grant? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you the mother of his child, Martha Grant? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Martha Grant living or dead? A She died before the land office was opened.  
Q Do you remember the last payment the Creeks had in 1895? A Yes, sir.  
Q The \$14.00 Payment? A Yes, sir. She received the payment before she died. She died a year after that. We knew that we could never file for her and never made any application.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Mounds Ind, Tex.  
POST OFFICE: Mounds Ind, Tex.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3357

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>Grant Martin</del>		6	F	Full		Euchee		Grant		Euchee	May Grant	1895	Euchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12	<u>Pass</u>													
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll B. 8.  
Not found on Old Card #297 with family.  
See card #565 for Father's #1.  
Dead

5/24/1901

or find 3358

diminished not at

old 3358

appearing from the within  
Timmussee Fulson  
April 1, 1899, it  
ordered that the appli-  
for the enrollment of the  
Timmussee Fulson as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906

*BM*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Timmussee Tulsom*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the *Creek* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Kellyville*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *1* day of *April*,  
1899.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
*Northern* District. )

I, *Willie Tulsom*, on oath state that I am *26*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Kellyville*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
*Father* of *Timmussee Tulsom*  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Timmussee Tulsom* died on the *1* day of  
*April*, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*W. S. Angell*  
*W. J. Martin*

*Willie Tulsom*  
mailed

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Nov*, 1901  
*William J Martin*  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. v. *Harrier*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
*Northern* District. )

I, *Larry Brown*, on oath state that I am *32*  
years of age, and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Oliver*, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with *Timmussee Tulsom*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Timmussee Tulsom* died on the *1* day of  
*April*, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Nov*, 1901  
*William J Martin*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Kellyville, Ind. Tex.  
POST OFFICE: Kellyville, Ind. Tex.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3358

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Fulson, Jimmussu</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Euchee</u>		<u>Willie Fulson</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Euchee</u>	<u>Sarah Fulson</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Euchee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1895 omitted Roll Pg 8*

*Mother and father of Nos enrolled on New Card Card #2443,*

*Nos died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899 Due Affidavit attached*

*HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1900.*

*5/24/1901*

on 10/10/57

652

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER  
C. I. 3359

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Mounds, I.T.,

Feb. 14, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Ind. Terr.

According to your instruction directing me to secure proof as to whether Rhoda died prior to April 1, 1899, I was unable find out anything about the party. The surrounding country is a full blood Euchee settlement and they don't know anything about her.

I was unable to find out anything at all about this woman.

Respectfully,

*Geo. P. Davidson*  
Clerk in Charge of Creek Field Party.



Creek Indian  
3359.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Rhoda" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Rhoda" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3359; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Euchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Rhoda" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

  
Commissioner.

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: Mounds Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Mounds Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3359  
FIELD No. 3359

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<i>Rhoda</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Ind.</i>		<i>Euchee</i>		<i>Sonnoihla</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Euchee</i>	<i>Ley Sahoeitha</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Euchee</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899.

On 1895 omitted Roll Pg. 8

5/24/1901

*No 1 died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899*

*On 1895 omitted Roll Pg. 8*

*5/24/1901*

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Mounds, Ind. Ter.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3359*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<i>Shooder</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>		<i>Euclee</i>		<i>son both dead</i>		<i>Euclee</i>	<i>Lucy Shooder</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Euclee</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No. 1 died prior to April 1, 1899.*

*On 1895 Omitted Roll, Pg. 8.*

*5/24/90.*

CR Field 3360

entered on card 3250

Field 3360

RESIDENCE: Okfusaula, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: Okfusaula, Ind. Ter

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3360

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Lewis, Benjamin		6	M.	Full	1890	Okfusaula, Ind. Ter	Page 7	Samuel Lewis	1890	Okfusaula, Ind. Ter	Polly Lewis	1890	Okfusaula, Ind. Ter
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. transferred to Card # 3250,

May 23 1901





RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Eufaula, Ind. Terr.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3361*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<i>Dead</i>	<i>Frank. Leate Jones</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>Omit 1895</i>	<i>Eufaula Terr</i>	<i>Page 7</i>	<i>Noah Frank</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Hitchita</i>	<i>Larino Frank</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Eufaula Terr</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1895 omitted Roll Pg. 7*

*is*

*was in duplicate on card No 3740. as Jan. Frank*

*(Not died about 1 year after 1/4. payment*

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK  
CARD, No. *3740*

*5/24/1901*

CR Field 3362

denied 2-20-07

Field 3362

Creek Indian  
No. 3362.

STW.  
K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cindy Scott, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Cindy Scott was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3362; the name of said person appearing on the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Eufaula Canadian town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on August 29, 1905.

While the exact date of the death of Cindy Scott is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Cindy Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



C-5362.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Pumpkin Hill, Ind. Terr., Aug. 29, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ginda Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SABRA McQUEEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sabra McQueen.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Checotah.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I am a Cherokee Freedman.  
Q Do you know Annie Scott? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she a child named Ginda Scott? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is the child living? A No, sir.  
Q Did you attend on Annie at the time the child was born? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know how long the child has been dead? A No, sir, I can't give the correct time of it.  
Q According to your best recollection, how many years has it been since the child died? A We have been living here ten years. It was not quite a year after we moved here that I heard that child was dead. I would say it has been dead about nine years.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was the child living at that time? A I don't know exactly whether it was or not. I forgot what year the land office opened.  
Q But you are positive are you, that the child has been dead something like nine years? A She has been dead something like nine years.  
Q Do you know who the father of the child was? A The child got in illegitimate form and afterwards she married the man that they say got the child for her. It was born right after they were married.  
Q What was that man's name? A I can't tell the English part of it, but it was Ho-ta-che.  
Q Was the child living at the time the \$14.00 Creek payment was made? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was the child at the time it died? A It was something over a year old.  
Q Is the mother living? A Yes, sir, she was living last week.  
Q Where does she live? A In the Vioxy Spoon settlement, east of Oktahe.

---ooo00ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of October, 1906.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. B. Jones*  
Notary Public.



REPLY TO THE CHAIRMAN  
Gr. I. 1342

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Washoe, Indian Territory, September 7, 1905.

Alex Pease,

Clerk in Charge Creek Enrollment Field Party.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of September 1, 1905, enclosing testimony taken August 29, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ginda Scott, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. You ask whether or not further evidence is desired in this case.

In reply you are advised that the evidence transmitted with your communication is sufficient and that you may discontinue taking testimony in said case.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall  
Acting Commissioner.

INDEXED

COMMISSIONER TO THE INDIANS	
No.	Received
41593	SEP 2 1905
1905	SEP 2 1905

Posey, Alex  
Muskogee, I.T.  
Creek Nation,  
Sept. 1, 1905.

Transmits testimony in re  
application for enrollment of  
Cinda Scott, a deceased Creek  
citizen.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

C. 3362.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 1, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith testimony taken August 29, 1906,  
in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Cinda Scott,  
deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with  
the copy of Creek Indian Card, Field number 3362.

Advise me as to whether or not further evidence is desired  
in this case.

Respectfully,

*Alex. M. ...*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

*Checotah, Ind, Ter,*

Nation.

Roll

CARD No.

FIELD No. *3362*

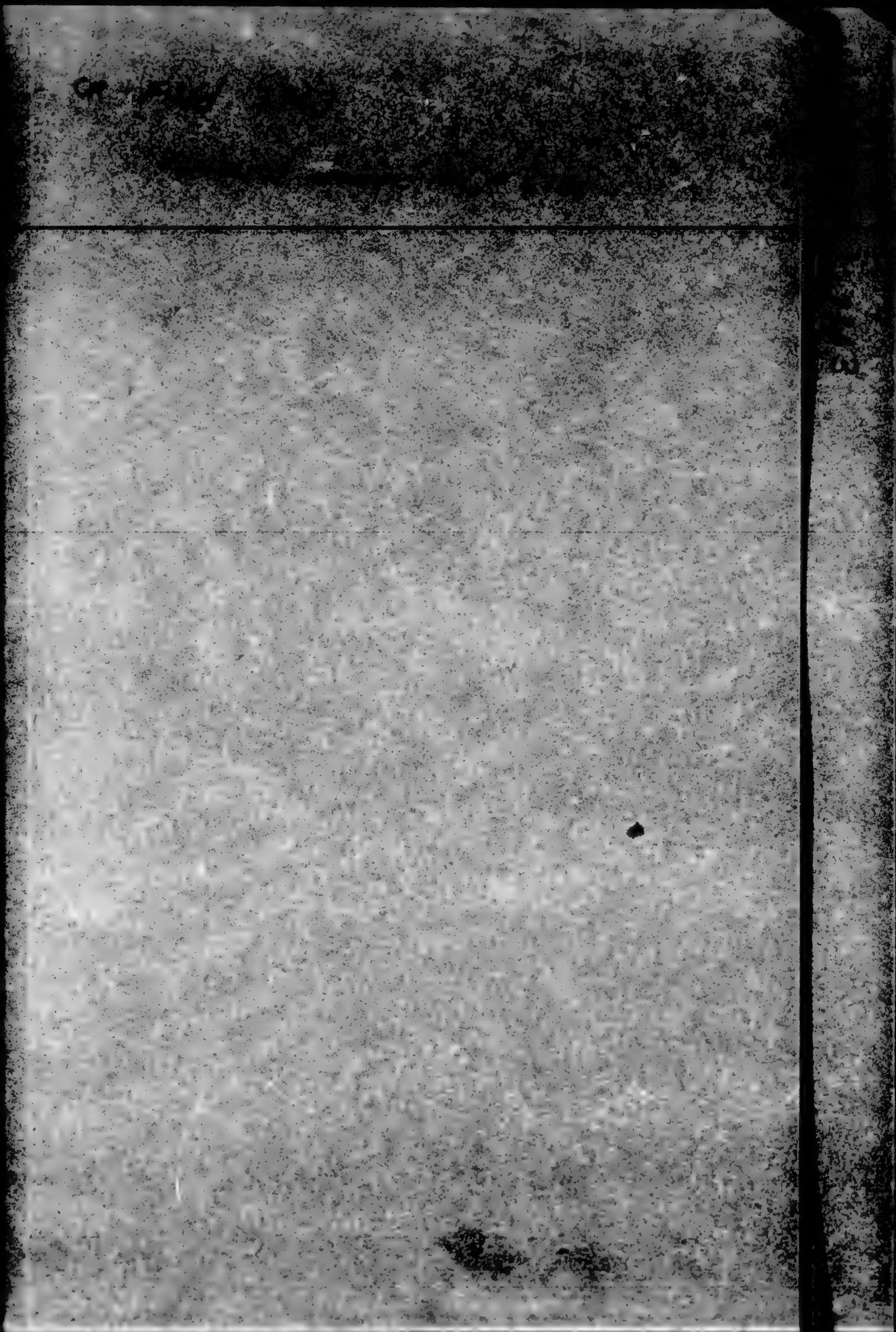
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
<i>Dead</i>	<i>Scott, Cindy</i>		<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>		<i>Cusaula Cam</i>		<i>Unknown</i>				<i>Fannie Scott</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Cusaula Cam</i>
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*On 1895 Omitted Roll pg 7.*

*No. is illegitimate child of Fannie Scott, who is enrolled on new Creek Card #3240. This child died prior to April 1st 1899, so says Fannie Scott,*

*5/24/1901.*







Creek Indian No.-3363.

S.T.W.  
L.K.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lizzie Reed as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Lizzie Reed was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3363; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Bufaula Canadian Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The records in the possession of this office show that Lizzie Reed, whose name appears upon said card No. 3363, is identified as the same person who, under the name of Ida Harper, appears upon a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll number 6726.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Reed as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: Holdenville, Ind Ter  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. 3363  
FIELD NO. 3363

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
6726	<u>Rud, Lizzie</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Omitted 1895</u>	<u>Coufaula Com</u>	<u>Page 7</u>	<u>DAVE Reed</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Suckabatchu</u>	<u>Nancy Sewell</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Coufaula Com</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On omitted 1895 Roll Page 7*  
*Not duplicated on Card 2203 as "Ida Kimpf".*  
*9-28/02*  
*5/24/1901.*

CR Field 3364

enrolled as Agnes Scott on card 3364

Field 3364

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3364

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
1	Thompson, Agnes						Bufaula	Cam									
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

5/24/1901



Q. Now, what  
day was that?

9-15-

Creek Indian No. - 3365.

L.H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Bitty Mitchell as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Bitty Mitchell was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3365; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Muskogee Canadian Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on June 28, 1904, October 27, 1904 and November 23, 1904.

While the exact date of death of Bitty Mitchell is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1900.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Bitty Mitchell as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 29 1905

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS  
SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE JURY ADVISORY BOARD  
Baltimore, I. T., November 21, 1904.

EXHIBIT IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR THE  
enrollment of Betty Mitchell, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the  
Greek Nation.

MITCHELL SARANAKIS, being duly sworn, testified as  
follows:

Through Alex Percy Official Interpreter

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Mitchell Saranakis.  
Q How old are you? A I was a small boy during the Civil War and I  
would judge I am about forty years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Safoula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Greek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What town do you belong to? A Safoula Canadian.  
Q Did you have a child named Betty Mitchell? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died November, 1903 - shortly  
after the \$11,000 Payment.  
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Greek Land  
Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before the Greek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you positive that she died before? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was she at the time of her death? A I do not know how  
old she was. I don't think she was quite a year old.  
Q Was there any record made of her death? A No, sir. I am not  
educated and do not write or read and made no record of her death but  
I am positive that she died at that time.  
Q Who was her mother? A Klara Mitchell.

---see000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of December, 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ellen Mitchell, defendant, as a member of the Grand Nation.

JACKSON SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex. Casey, Official Interpreter:

By Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Jackson Smith.  
Q How old are you? A About seventy-eight.  
Q What is your past office address? A Montreal.  
Q What town do you belong to? A Presently I belong to Mitchellton but I am enrolled in St. Louis Canadian and have represented that town in the Grand Council.  
Q Did you know a child of Ellen Mitchell's named Betty? A Yes, sir, the child is living.  
Q Was that child dead? A They have a dead child but I do not know the name of it.  
Q Is Mitchell Garmanago the father of that dead child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when that child died, the one you say is dead? A I cannot say when the child died. They have a child living.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Shaggs, do oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

*D. C. Shaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 1904.

*Charles H. [Signature]*



In the matter of the application for the enrollment of ~~persons~~  
persons as citizens of the United States.

Tested Louis being sworn on his oath testified as follows  
through Amos Whistler, official interpreter.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Louis Lewis.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hefaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Snake Nation, Hefaula Canadian town?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mitchell Garmonagan? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Hannah? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children did he have by her? A He says one died and  
there's one living, and the children he knows.  
Q What is the name of the one that died? A It died when it was very  
small and he didn't know.  
Q Was it born before the 1895 payment? A A good while before.  
Q What is the name of that one that's living? A Hannah.  
Q Do you know Hannah by the name of Betty or Mitchell and Hannah?  
A He knew of one child dying but he don't know that it was  
that Betty.  
Q You stated, though, that the one that died, died before the 1895  
payment; is that the one you mean? A The one that's living now was  
born after then.  
Q Has Hannah been enrolled by the Commission? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name? A It might be Hannah, Mitchell or Hannah Garmon-  
agan; they call her by both names.  
Q Mitchell is living, isn't he? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you think you can get him to appear before the Commission?  
A He says he don't know; he says he wouldn't come up before.  
Q Why? A He don't know but it seems like he is against appearing and  
he supposes that's the reason.  
Q Belongs to the Snake Nation, does he? A What's my judgment.  
Q In the event that he refuses to appear, you ask him about this  
child, Betty, and report. A All right.

Henry S. Kaine being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
testimony of Louis Lewis, and caused a transcript of his statement  
to be made in 1904.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1904.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



RESIDENCE: Enfauca Ind. Serv.  
POST OFFICE: Enfauca Ind. Serv.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

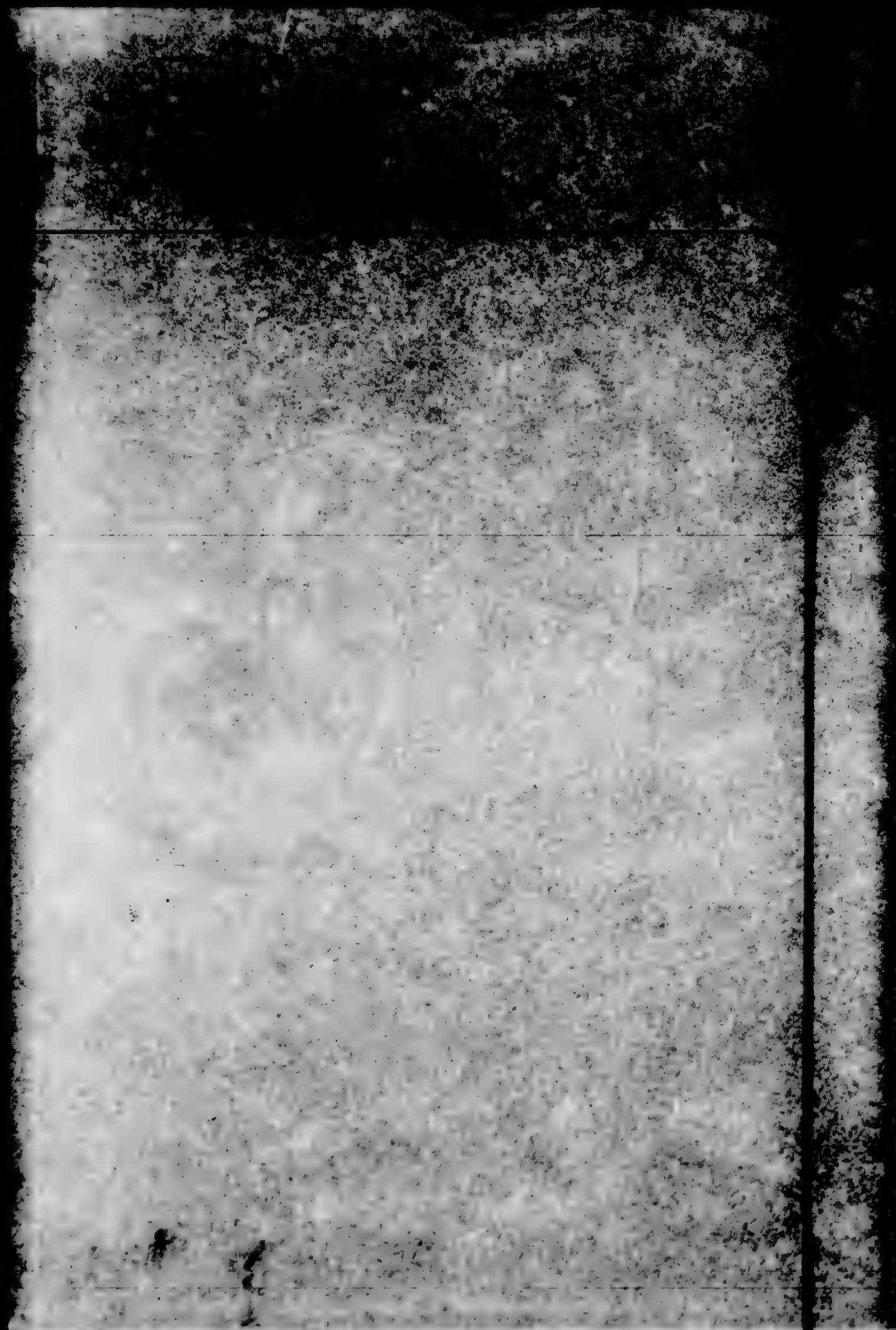
CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3366

Serial No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS							
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
<u>1</u>	<u>Mitchell, Betty</u>		<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Enfauca</u>		<u>Mitchell</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Enfauca</u>	<u>Enfauca</u>	<u>Enfauca</u>		
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*On admitted 1895 Roll Pg. 4*

*August 16 1901*  
*Mitchell Chawanaga, the father of No. 1, appeared personally before*  
*the Commission at Enfauca, but stated that Betty died 3 or 4*  
*years ago, but refused to make death affidavit*

*5/24/1901*



RESIDENCE: Thurman, Ind. Tex.  
POST OFFICE: Thurman, Ind. Tex.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3366

Dweller Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<u>Risd Coleman</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Ind</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Shogufke</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Thomas Bird</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Shogufke</u>	<u>Dicie Bird</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Shogufke</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 census roll Pg. 7  
He is transferred to new Creek card No. 2755 OK

5/24/1901

CR 1001 3367

3367



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Sasakwa Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

3367

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Hargo Jessie		6	F	Free		Neogufky		Nathan Hargo		Deminole	Maria Hargo	Lead Neogufky	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll Page 7

5/24/1901

CR Field 3368

all marked on card 1106

CR

Field

3368

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3368

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<i>Thermon, Jeremiah</i>						<i>Big Spring</i>								
2	<i>Smith</i>														
3	<i>Minnie</i>														
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*On 1895 omitted Roll Page 6,*

*Nos 1, 2, and 3 transferred to Creek Card #3214,*

*4406*

*5/24/1901*

CR Field 3369

enrolled on Cherokee card 5301

3369



SECRET

Washington, D.C., May 12, 1954.

George Washington Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Sir:

We are hereby advised that the name of George Sawyer, who is regularly listed for enrollment on Cherokee land, Field No. 1011, and whose name appears on the 1900 and the 1910 Census rolls, has been stricken from the Creek rolls.

Very truly,

WALTER HIGBY,

Acting Chairman.

WCH.

Creek Indian No. 3369.

S.T.W.  
L.K.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
George Beaver as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of George Beaver was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes upon Creek Indian card, field number 3369; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Big Springs Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The records in the possession of this office show that George Beaver, the applicant herein, has been enrolled upon Cherokee Card number 5301.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for enrollment of George Beaver as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Tulsa, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3869

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	Beaver, George		30	m.	3/4		Big Spring		Joe Beaver	Dead	Big Spring	Unknown		Cherokee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On omitted 1895 Roll Pg. 6.

George Beaver on Cherokee Card 5301. 23 yrs - III - 116

Father Geo. Beaver dead Creek Mother Ella / Ben dead Broken

On 1880 & 1896 Roll Cherokee, P. O. Sank.

5/24/1901

Stickum Enrolled in Cherokee Nation

3870

Cr. I. 3370.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of "Easter" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

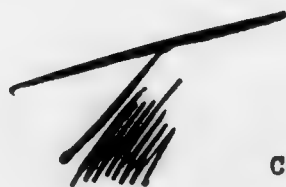
It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Easter" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3370, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Okchiye town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on July 19, 1904.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Easter" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hasson, I. T., July 19, 1904.

9-5073  
2070  
2071.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jessie  
Harjo, Easter and Sanna as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILEY BUCKNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through L. G. McIntosh Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Wiley Buckner.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hasson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation of Okchiye Town? A Yes,  
sir. A member of the House of Kings.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll, Okchiye Town, appears the name, Jessie  
Harjo, New born, do you know this person? A I don't know that  
person. I might know the father.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll appears the name, Easter, child of Sakey,  
do you know this person? A I don't know her.  
Q On the 1895 Omitted Roll appears the name, Sanna, child of Duay,  
do you know this person? A I don't know her.

--XXXXXXXXXX--

I, D. C. Skaggs, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is  
a full, true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as  
taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1904.

*H. M. Martin Jr.*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Thurman Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Thurman Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3370.  
FIELD NO. 3370.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u>	<u>Conster</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Okchiye</u>		<u>unknown</u>			<u>Daisy</u>	<u>And</u>	<u>Okchiye</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Omitted 1895 Roll, Pg 6.

No 1. died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899

5/24/1901



Cr. I. 3371.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Sanna" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Sanna" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3371; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Okchiye Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on July 19, 1904.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Sanna" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

C-3562  
3070  
3071.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Haskell, I. T., July 19, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie  
Harjo, Master and Samma as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLY DUCKNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through L. C. McIntosh Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Willy Duckner.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Haskell.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation of Okmulgee Town? A Yes,  
sir. A member of the House of Kings.  
Q On the 1898 Enrolled Roll, Okmulgee Town, appears the name, Josie  
Harjo, now born, do you know this person? A I don't know that  
person. I might know the father.  
Q On the 1898 Enrolled Roll appears the name, Master, child of Sahoy,  
do you know this person? A I don't know her.  
Q On the 1898 Enrolled Roll appears the name, Samma, child of Lucy,  
do you know this person? A I don't know her.

--cc0000cc--

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath, state that the above and foregoing is  
a full, true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as  
taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of August, 1904.

Wm. Martin  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Holdenville Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville Ind Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3371.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.
<del>Dead</del>	<del>Sanna</del>		<del>0</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Okchiye</del>						<del>Lucy</del>		<del>Okchiye</del>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

On 1895 Omitted Roll Pg 6.

No 1 died before April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899.

5/24/1901

OK Field 3372

dismissed 2-18-05

Field 3372

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Noosie*

a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

reporting from the  
that *Noosie* died on  
April 1, 1906, at  
that the application  
for the enrollment of the said  
*Noosie* as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation, be dismissed.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Muskogee Indian Territory.

*Nov. 40-1906*

*7/3/01*

*[Signature]*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Noosie*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

*Cerub*

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

*Proctor*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

*1* day of *April*

*1899*

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

*Northem*

District. }

I, *Henche Emarthlogu*

, on oath state that I am *55*

years of age and a citizen, by

*blood*

, of the

*Cerub*

Nation;

that my post office address is

*Eufaula*

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

personally acquainted with of

*Noosie*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

*blood*

, of the

*Cerub*

Nation;

and that said

*Noosie*

died on the

*1* day of

*April*, *1899*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Henche Emarthlogu*  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*W. A. Wallace*  
*Orin Carter Berry*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *August*, *1901*.

*William J. Martini*

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

that my post office address is

(Here insert name of post office.)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

*1*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

*1*

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Proctor, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Proctor, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3372

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>1</u>	<u>Koosie</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Okchips</u>		<u>Aspichee</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okchips</u>	<u>Wallie</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okchips</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

On 1895 omitted Roll Pg 6

No 1 dist prior to April 1, 1899 Proof of death attached

May 24 1901





Report Indian No. 3374.

U.S.  
L.S.

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the Application for the enrollment of  
Addie Deere as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Addie Deere was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3374; the name of said person appearing upon the 1905 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hatahschugge Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on January 31, 1905.

While the exact date of death of the applicant herein is not shown by the testimony, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Addie Deere should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
 FEB 20 1907

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Mufaula, I. T., January 31, 1900.

C. 1011.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Addie Deere as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

NOAH DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Noah Deere.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age but I am probably over thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.  
Q What town do you belong? A Okfuskee.  
Q Did you have a child named Addie? A yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of that child's mother? A Mary.  
Q The child is dead is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when it died? A I have a record.

The witness presents a sheet of paper upon which appears some writings in the Creek Language, the following being translated by the official interpreter:

"Addie Deere three years old departed from this world February 1899."

- Q Who made this record? A John Deere.  
Q When did he make it? A Some little time after the child died.  
Q Is John Deere living? A John Deere is my brother and lives near here. His post office is Mufaula.  
Q To what town did Addie belong? A Hutcheschappa.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of February, 1900.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. L. Hesse*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Enfauila, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Enfauila, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3374  
FIELD No. 3374

Dewey Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Deere, Addie		6	F	Ind	1895	Kutchechuppa	70	Moah Deere	1895	Okfuske	Mary Deere	1895	Kutchechuppa
2	Noah	Father	33	M	"	1895	Okfuske Can	78	Joe	Dead	Okfuske Can	Mahala Deere	Dead	Okfuske Can
3	Mary	Mother	21	F	"	1895	Kutchechuppa	65	Yahola Wika	"	Kutchechuppa	Mosey	"	Kutchechuppa
4	Millie	Sister	9	F	"	1895	"	66	No. 2	"	Okfuske Can	No. 3	"	"
5	Hence	Brother	7	M	"	1895	"	67	No. 2	"	"	No. 2	"	"
6	Bear, Louis	Uncle	17	"	"	1895	"	83	Hancey Bear	Dead	Kutchechuppa	Mahala Deere	Dead	Okfuske Can
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

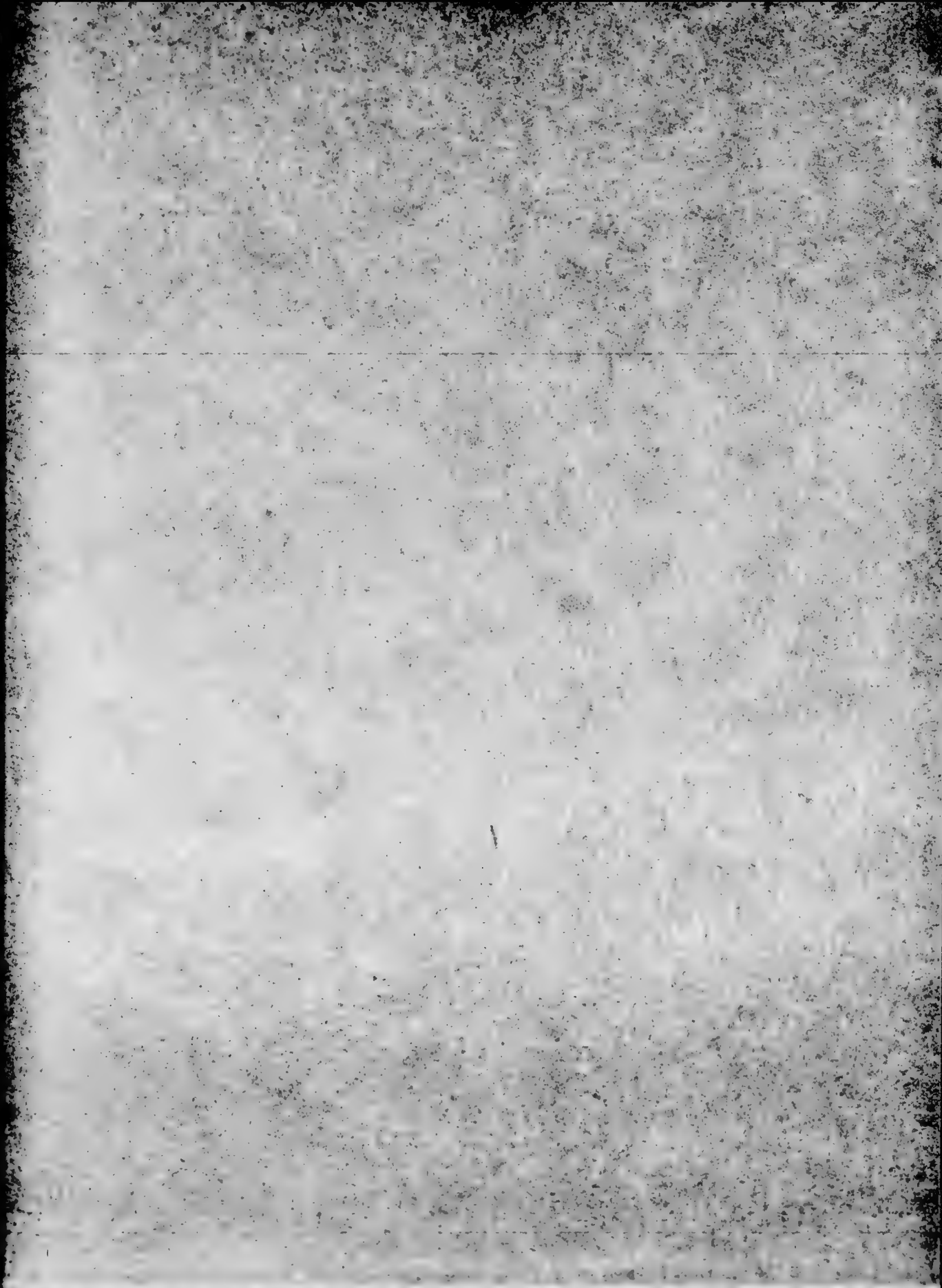
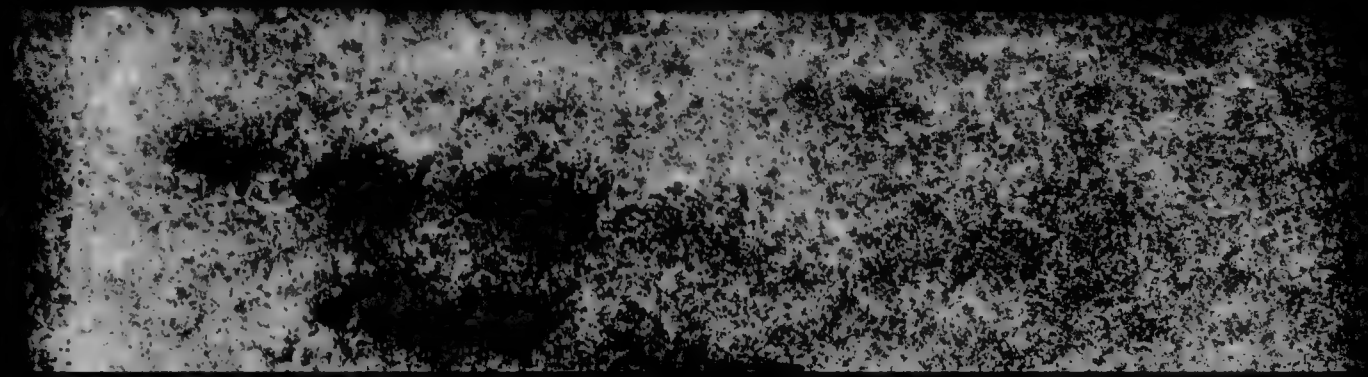
On 1895 Omitted Roll page 9  
No. 1 transferred to Census Card #3911, denied  
"No 1 died about 2 years ago, so say John King  
Noah Deere and wife would give no information concerning  
this child and no one could be found who would make death affidavit."  
No. 3 on 1895 Roll as "Melia"  
No. 4 "Mile"  
No. 5 "Hansen"  
No. 6 "Lewis Bear"

This card has been replaced  
in the Card File by a card  
bearing a similar Field Number  
and corrected in conformity to  
the information hereon.

May 24, 1901

NOV 15 1901







DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hettie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hehuma, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April  
1899  
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. Acquaintance and Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northem District. }

I, Tom Bruner on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Hehuma, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Hettie  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Hettie died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Charles Leachman  
W. H. Angell

Tom Bruner  
made

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
1

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3376

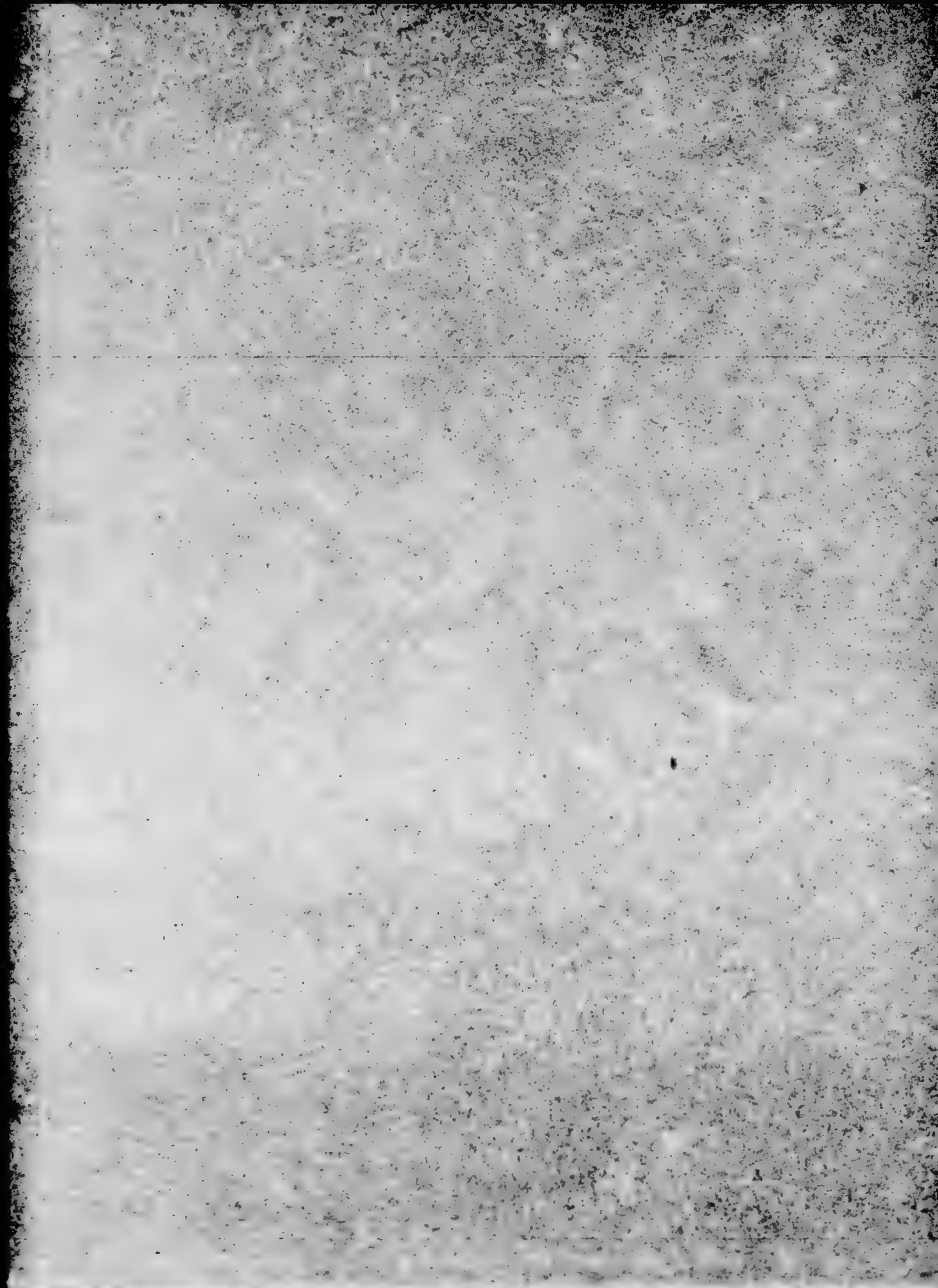
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u> 1	<u>Heath's</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Quasarte No 2</u>		<u>Chofolegee</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Greenleaf</u>	<u>Millie</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Quasarte #2</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 Omitted Roll page 8  
Not died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof attached

OCT 27 1909 DIED PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1900 E. 6.

May 24. 1901

HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.



803

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 15, 1904.

C. 3376.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucinda Gray as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DANIEL STARR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Possy Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Starr.  
Q What is your age? A I am over forty.  
Q What is your post office? A Mohora.  
Q Are you the Town King of Tuladaga Town? A I have been a warrior for Tuladaga Town.  
Q Did you know Adam Killer? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did he have a daughter named Lucinda? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Wilaya.  
Q Is Lucinda living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name now? A Lucinda Fife.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Jim Fife.

-----O:-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov., 1904.

*Charles H. ...*  
Notary Public



RESIDENCE: Demora Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: Demora Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3398  
FIELD No. 3398

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	Page.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Gray, Lucinda		26	F	Full	1895	Bulladega	10	Adam Miller	1895	Bulladega	Miley Gray		Bulladega
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Mr. Angell reports that No 1 is the wife of Jim Gray, but this does not see new card 2097  
It looks as if No 1 was duplicated on Card 2097 as Lucinda Gray  
No 1 is either duplicated on Card 2097 as Lucinda Gray, or on Card 2131 as Lucinda Gray. or on 2131  
11/11/01. This is undoubtedly a duplication of No 2 on Card 2097.

May 24, 1901



CR Field 3379  
dated 2-10-09

Field 3379

Creek Indian No. 3379

S. T. W.  
L. K. P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nancy Lee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Nancy Lee was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 3379; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hitchittee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on July 26, 1905.

This Office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information can be obtained. It is considered that Nancy Lee is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Nancy Lee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

IN JACKET  
STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF ALBANY  
IN SENATE  
JULY 25, 1908

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nancy Lee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Came Lee, being duly sworn, testified as follows through  
Abner Pease, official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Came Lee.  
Q What is your post office? A Sapulpa.  
Q What is your age? A I don't know my exact age but think about 30.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Timmy.  
Q Is he living? A Dead.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Sallie.  
Q Is she living? A Dead.  
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Coweta.  
Q Do you claim to be a full blood? A I suppose I am.  
Q What is the name of your present wife? A Cinda.  
Q Is your wife Cinda living? A She is dead.  
Q Did you and Cinda ever have a child named Nancy Lee? A No, sir.  
Q I had a son named Timmy that died long time ago.  
Q You are sure you never had any children named Nancy Lee by  
this woman Cinda? A Never had but two daughters and they are  
both living, Lucy and Sallie.

The 1895 omitted pay roll for Hitchite town examined and the  
name of Nancy Lee is found thereon and the place opposite  
usually reserved for the parent is found the name Cinda.

Q Do you know any other Cinda besides your deceased wife in that  
town of Hitchite? A I don't know I am not acquainted among the  
Hitchites.

Q You don't know any Nancy Lee at all? A No, sir.

On old creek card 3379 in jacket is found the name Nancy Lee,  
postoffice Sapulpa, aged six years in May 1901, fullblood,  
Hitchite town, daughter of Came and Cinda Lee.

Q When did your wife Cinda die? A I think she died in 1901.

Q Do you know the month and the day? A In August.

On said card it appears that the name of said Nancy Lee  
is not found on old census card with said Came and Cinda Lee.

I, Anna Garrigues, state that the above is a true and correct  
copy of my stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

*Anna Garrigues*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of July 1908

Post Office: Sapulpa, Ind. Tex.

Notion.

Roll.

Case No. 5279

Serial No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Lee, Nancy</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Hitchittu</u>		<u>Wana He</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Quarta</u>	<u>Wana He</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Hitchittu</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll. Page 9.  
Father & mother enrolled on for band #527.  
Not on Old Census Card 441 with family.

Pass

5/24/1901

*On 1895 omitted Roll Page 9  
Father & mother enrolled in 1895 band #527  
Not on Old Census Card 441 with family*

*Pass*

*5/24/1901*



or find 3380

diminished 3380

or find 3380



*Nov. 10 - 1895*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Walter Lowe*

a citizen of the  
*Creek*

*Native.*

*Approved*

*1*

*Commissioner.*

*10/10/01*

Appearing from the within  
evidence that Walter Lowe died  
prior to April 1, 1890, it is  
hereby ordered that the applica-  
tion for the enrollment of the  
said Walter Lowe as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation be dismissed.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov. 10 - 1906.*

*[Signature]*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Walter Lowe  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Widewater, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April,  
1899  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Mary Lowe, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Hammett, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Mother of Walter Lowe  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Walter Lowe died on the 1st day of  
April, 1899  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

W. H. Angell  
Martin Checotah  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mary Lowe  
Mother

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Timmie Life, on oath state that I am 44  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Oapulpa, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Walter Lowe  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Walter Lowe died on the 1st day of  
April, 1899  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Timmie Life  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Wildcat Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wildcat Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

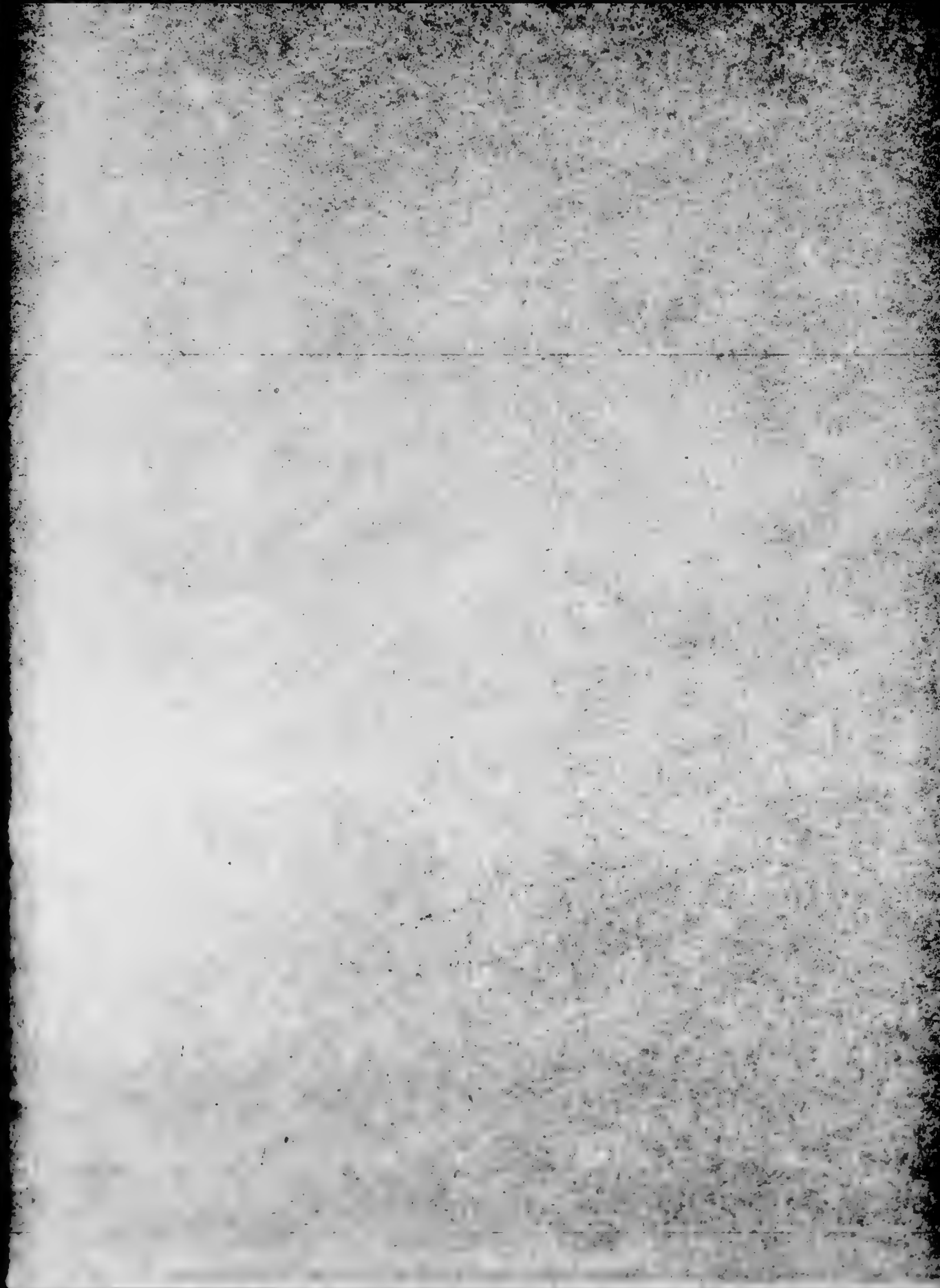
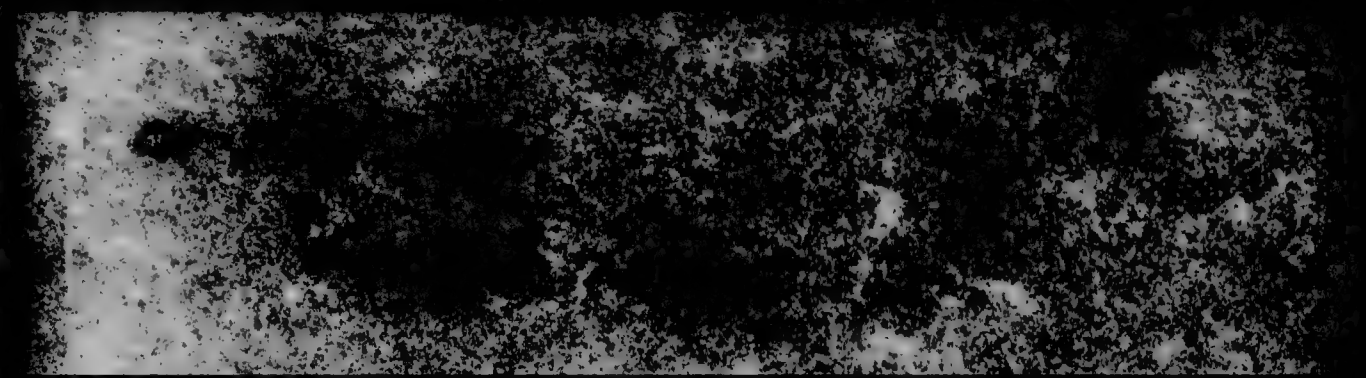
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3380

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u>	<u>Lowe, Walter</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Witchitta</u>		<u>Surv. Proctor</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okchiya</u>	<u>Mary Lowe</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Witchita</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll. Page 9.  
Not died prior to April 15, 1899. Proof of death attached.

5/24/1901

HERO L. G. MISSISS  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISS-  
IONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Jimmie Barnett*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

*10/11/01*

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Jimmie Barnett  
died prior to April 1, 1899,  
it is hereby ordered that the ap-  
plication for the enrollment  
of the said Jimmie Barnett as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation,  
be dismissed.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov. 10 - 1906.*

*[Signature]*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jimmie Barnett  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wildcat, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April  
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF POSSESSION. Acquaintance From King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Jimmie Sife, on oath state that I am 44  
years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
personally acquainted with Jimmie Barnett  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
who was a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Jimmie Barnett died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Jim Broadneck, on oath state that I am 42  
years of age, and a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Checotah, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Jimmie Barnett  
who was a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Jimmie Barnett died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. J. Angell  
Martin Checotah

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Wildcat Indian  
POST OFFICE: Wildcat Indian

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3381

Dewes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u>	<u>Barnett, Jimmie</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>3/4</u>		<u>Mitchite</u>		<u>Hyman Barnett</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Mitchite</u>	<u>Madonna Barnett</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Mitchite</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

On 1895 omitted Roll Page 9.  
He died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

5/24/1901

UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

CR 1000 1000  
1000 1000

3882

Creek Indian  
No. 3382.

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mack McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Mack McIntosh was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3382; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (emitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hitchettee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on October 21, 1904.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Mack McIntosh as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 21, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mack McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

AMOS MCINTOSH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Amos McIntosh.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Louina.  
Q Is she a member of Hitchatee Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you and your wife ever have a child named Mack? A No, sir.  
Q Who is Josephine Scott? A I don't know.  
Q We have a name of a child named Mack McIntosh, whose father is given as Amos McIntosh and his mother as Louina McIntosh? A We had a child, a girl, named Minnie and it died. We have the record of the date of her death at home but I don't know exactly what date it died. If I am not mistaken it died before the \$14.00 Payment and right after the Payment we had another child. It was a girl, and I think that child was named Josephine and it died shortly after the \$14.00 Payment, and that following fall they made out the Omitted Roll. It seems that these children were placed on the Omitted Roll and we didn't know anything about it at all. At that time Willie LeBlanc was Town King and Jim Broadenax was Warrior. Angell was out for the Commission and he come and called them in and Timmie told him that my family was the only McIntosh in there and he called me in and I told him about what I am telling now. One child died before the Payment and one died after but it seems like they were both placed on this Omitted Roll. Now this Mack, who ever placed them on the Roll didn't know whether that were a girl or boy.  
Q They probably knew that you had a young child and just put that name on? A Yes, sir.  
Q All of your family that are entitled to enrollment are enrolled are they? A Yes, sir. Neither one of these is entitled to enrollment.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November, 1904.



RESIDENCE: Senora Indur  
POST OFFICE: Senora Indur

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3382  
FIELD No. 3382

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	McIntosh, Mack	3rd	Male	Full			Hitchittu		Amos Mcintosh	1895	Cu faula	9.5	Quint Mcintosh	1895	Hitchile
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

On 1895 omitted Roll. Page 9.  
No. died about 5 years ago: So says Amos Mcintosh.  
The correct name of No. 1 is Josephine Scott.

5/24/1901

CR Field 3383

dated 2-20-07

3383



Creek Indian  
No. 3383.

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lucy Thompson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Lucy Thompson was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3383; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hitchitsee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on October 10, 1904, and October 27, 1904.

While the exact date of the death of Lucy Thompson is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Lucy Thompson as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 27, 1904.

C. 3583

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucy Thompson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SAM CORNELLS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q. What is your name? A. Sam Cornells.  
Q. How old are you? A. About thirty-nine.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Okmulgee.  
Q. Did you know Lucy Thompson's child of Thompson and Susie Thompson?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is dead is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did she die before the Creek Land Office opened or after? A.  
Long before the land office opened. Even before the section lines  
were established.  
Q. You were well acquainted with the family were you? A. Yes, sir.

MARCH THOMPSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Partly through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q. What is your name? A. Marsh Thompson.  
Q. What is your age? A. About sixty-three.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Burney.  
Q. Did you know Lucy Thompson, a child of Thompson and Susie Thompson?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is dead is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did she die before the Creek Land Office opened or after? A.  
Died before they thought about filing.  
Q. That doesn't answer the question? A. Died before the land office  
opened.  
Q. You are well acquainted with the family? A. Yes, sir, I am relat-  
ed to them.

---0000000000---

I, D. G. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. G. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of *Nov* 1904.

*Charles H. Skaggs*  
Notary Public



F. E. H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 10, 1904.

C. 3583.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucy Thompson, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

TIMMIE FIFE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Timmie Fife.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.  
Q Are you the Town King of Hitchites Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have a sister named Susie Thompson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she have a child named Lucy? A Yes, sir.  
Q Susie is dead is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A Died in 1899, October 15.  
Q When did this child die? A It died a little after Susie died.  
About somewhere three or four weeks after Susie died.  
Q How old was that child when Susie died? A A month or two months old.  
Q Well, that is not the child. This child was four years old when it died? A Well then, that is not the child.  
Q Didn't she have an older child that died? A Yes, sir, it died before the land office opened.  
Q Do you know that child's name? A I don't know.  
Q Was it a girl or boy? A Girl.  
Q You say the child died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q You don't know whether its name was Lucy or not? A No. I can find out in a day or two.

-----O:-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, 1904.

*Charles H. Sanger*  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Henrietta, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Henrietta, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

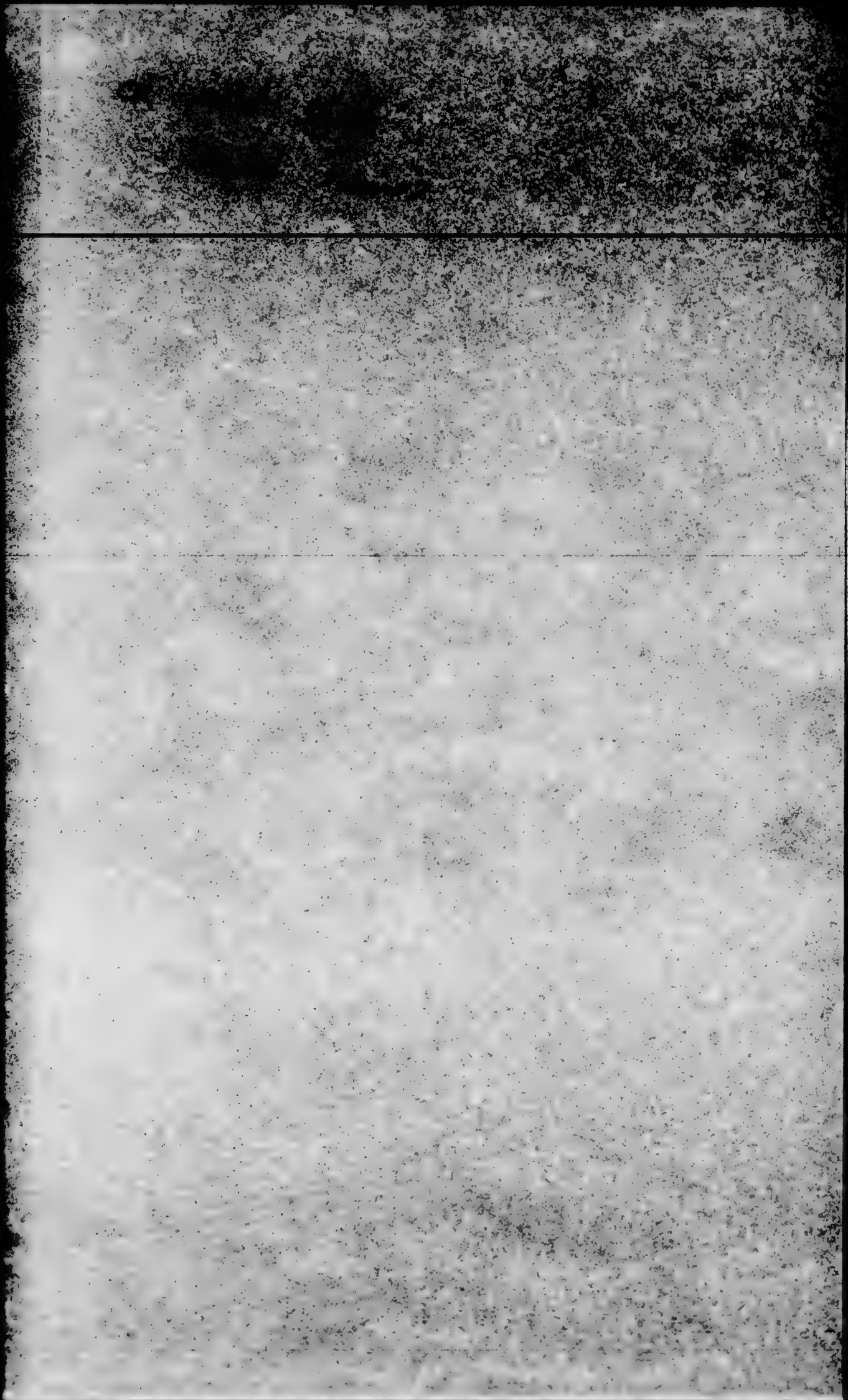
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3383

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u>	<u>Thompson, Lucy</u>		<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Hitchittu</u>		<u>Thompson</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Hitchite</u>	<u>Lucy Thompson</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Hitchite</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1895 omitted Roll Page 9.  
Not died before April 1st 1899; In say Town officers of Hitchite town.*

*5/24/1901.*



5085

Creek Indian  
No. 3385.

STW  
JWR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mickey Bird as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Mickey Bird was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3385; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Thelewarthle town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on November 3, 1904.

While the exact date of death of Mickey Bird is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence established the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Mickey Bird as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., November 3, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mickey Bird as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

GOLIAH JONES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Goliah Jones.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bernard.  
Q Are you Town King of Thlewathleh Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Mickey Bird? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead a long time.  
Q Did she die before the opening of the Creek Land Office? A She died a long time before the opening of the Creek Land Office.  
Q How long before? A She died about six years before the opening of the Creek Land Office.  
Q Did she die before the 1895 Payment? A Yes, sir, she did not draw that payment but drew the \$29.00 Payment.  
Q Was she a daughter of Chukcharte Thlocco? A She was his grandchild.  
Q Who was her father? A Tumsey Larney.  
Q Who was her mother? A Betsy Larney.

-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*W. H. Campbell*  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Wetumpka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wetumpka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.                      Roll.                     

CARD No.                       
FIELD No. 3885

Dewees' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Bird, Mischag</u>			<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Malumatche</u>		<u>Chutcharthoise</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Malumatche</u>	<u>Maggie</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Malumatche</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Shackled

Very Doubtful

Omitted 1895 Roll of

"6"

5/24/1901.



Q. 100-1000

1000-1000

Creek Indian  
No. 3389.

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mollie Tea as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Mollie Tea was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3389; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Tulsa Canadian town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It further appears from the records in the possession of this office that Mollie Tea, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card, field No. 3389, is identified as the same person, who under the name of "Bartelunka," appears on a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll No. 6789.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Mollie Tea as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Eufaula

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3389

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
6789	Jess. Mallie		57	F	Full	1890	Indian (Canadian)	Page 202							
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

9 28/02 "Jartalaunka"

"6"

Not on 1895 Authentic roll as Millie Jay No 129.  
This may be a duplicate of Card No 2230  
on Jess. Mallie and Jess. W. Hall.

Not on Jan 7 1900 Proof of death attached.  
"1 duplicated on her band" 2230.

May 14, 1901.

NOV 30 1901

OR Field 3390

Duplicated entire roll # 6423

OR

Field 3390

Creek Indian  
No. 3390.

STW  
JWR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nannie Thomas as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Nannie Thomas was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3390; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tulladogee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It further appears from the records in the possession of this office that Nannie Thomas, whose name appears upon Creek Indian card, field No. 3390, is identified as the same person, who under the name of Jane C. Thomas, appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 26, 1902, opposite roll No. 6133.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Nannie Thomas as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: *Shuman, Ind. Ter.*

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. *3390*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<i>637</i>	<i>Thomas, Nannie</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1/2</i>		<i>Tuladega</i>		<i>Joseph Thomas</i>		<i>Non City</i>	<i>Aggie Thomas</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>Tuladega</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*On 1895 Omitted Roll page 10*

*No transferred to Creek Card 1963 as James C Thomas*

*May 24, 1901*

CR Field 3392

enrolled on card 1503 as Clark's Bayhill

CR

Field

3392

RESIDENCE: Tulsa, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Tulsa, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3892

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<i>Berryhill, Jeff</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Full</i>		<i>Lechapota</i>		<i>Sam Berryhill</i>	<i>died</i>	<i>Coweta</i>		<i>Louisa Berryhill</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Lechapota</i>
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*The correct name of No 1. is Charlie Berryhill*

*No 1 omg 1895 omitted roll page 10  
No 1 is duplicated on Card No 1503*

*"6"*

*May 24, 1901*

1893

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Tulsa Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll \_\_\_\_\_

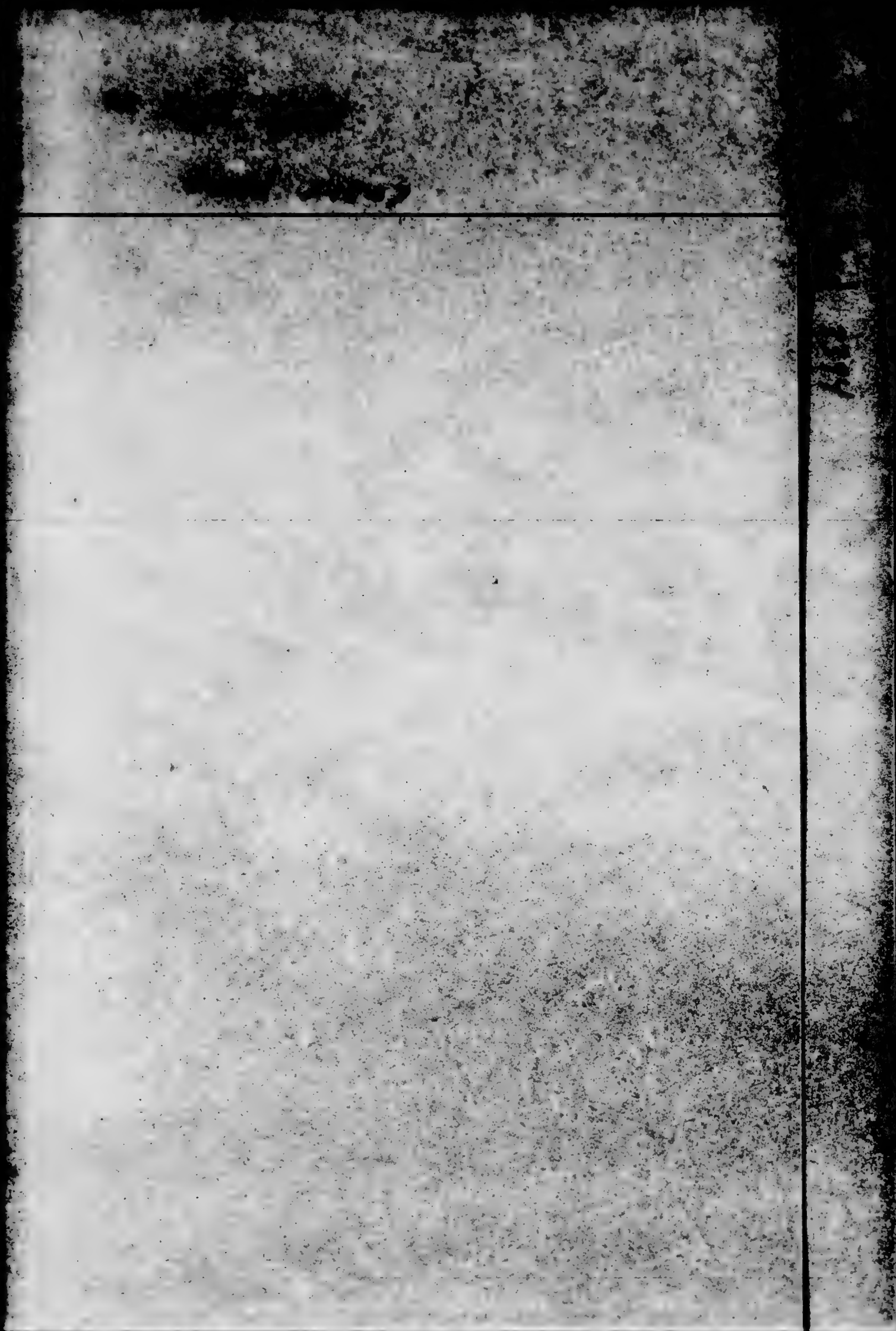
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3393

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Starr, Martha</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Lochopoka</u>		<u>Chesley Starr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Lochopoka</u>	<u>Katie Starr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Lochopoka</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1895 roll page 10  
Town officers of Lochopoka say No. 1 is living  
Chesley & Katie Starr on New Creek land 2062  
No. 1 transferred to New Creek land 2062 OK*

*May 24, 1901*





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of "Eliza" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Eliza" was listed for enrollment by the Commission on the Five Civilized Tribes as Creek Indian card file number 3394, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tulsa Canadian Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights this person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case February 10, 1907.

"Tomuraka", who is given on said Creek Indian card file number 3394 as the father of the applicant herein, is identified as the same person who, under the name of Thomas Kay, appears upon the partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll number 3662.

Sine Kay, the wife of Thomas Kay (or Tomuraka), (who is given as the father of the applicant herein) in her testimony given on the above mentioned date, said that she never had a child by the name of Eliza. A verbal statement was also obtained from Thomas Kay (or Tomuraka) to the effect that he never had a child by the name of Eliza, and if such a child was on the roll it was put there by mistake. The tribal records in the possession of this office do not disclose the name of the person who drew the 1895 payment for the applicant herein.

It is considered from the evidence herein that this name is fictitious or that the applicant has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Eliza" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 18 1907

Beggs, I.T.,

Feb. 10th, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Ind. Terr.

Sir:

According to your instruction directing me to investigate the case of  
Miss Kay, the child of Thomas Kay, I herewith enclose you the testimony  
of Biney Kay, the wife of Thomas Kay.

Thomas Kay also stated that he had never had a child by that name  
and "if such a child is on the roll, it was put on there by mistake."

I was unable to secure any further testimony in this case.

Respectfully,

*Geop. Davidson*  
Clerk in Charge of Creek Field Party.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE,  
TUSKEGEE, I.T., FEB. 10, 1907.

C.I. 3394.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eliza Kay as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Sine Kay, being first duly sworn by Geo. K. Davidson, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Sine Kay.  
Q. What is your Post Office Address? A. Tuskegee, I.T.  
Q. How old are you? A. I don't know exactly how old I am.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes.  
Q. To what town do you belong? A. Tuskegee.  
Q. Are you the wife of Thomas Kay? A. Yes.  
Q. How many children have you? A. 10.  
Q. Have you any by the name of Eliza? A. No I haven't any.  
Q. Never did have any by that name? A. No sir.  
Q. How long have you been married to Thomas Kay? A. I guess about 20 years.  
Q. Do you know anything of a child of your husband's by the name of Eliza Kay? A. No sir.

Geo. K. Davidson, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

*Geo. K. Davidson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1907.

*E. B. Davidson*  
Notary Public.

POST OFFICE, Tuskegee Ind Ter.

# Nation.

# Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD NO. 3394

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Olga</del>		<del>3</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Tulsa Canadian</del>		<del>Tomurska</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Tulsa Can</del>	<del>Unknown</del>		<del>Tulsa Can</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1895 Enrolled Roll page 11 Tulsa Can.*

*Not died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899*

*Father 1037*

*May 24, 1901*

*1037*

*13336*

*1890*

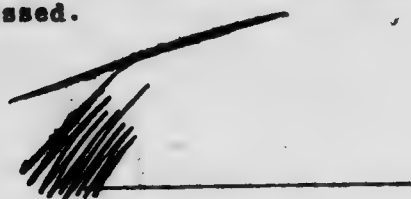
*Thomas*



44d 3395

ANC 3395 NEA

It appearing from the within affidavits that Mollie Marshall died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Mollie Marshall as a citizen of the Creek Nation be dismissed.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mollie Marshall  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wagoner, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.) 1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE, acquaintance Geo John King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Geo W Hill, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Manda, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
personally acquainted with Mollie Marshall,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Mollie Marshall died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Geo. W. Hill

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE, and Harrier.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Seber Thlocco, on oath state that I am 56  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Tulsa, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Mollie Marshall,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Mollie Marshall died on the 1 day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Seber Thlocco  
Martin Chiestah mark.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Nov, 1901.  
William J Martin  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Wagoner Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wagoner Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3395  
FIELD No. 3395

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Marshall, Mollie		2	F	Full		Jules Canadian		David Marshall	1895	Jules Canadian	Laura Marshall		Non Citizen
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not dead prior to April 1899 (Proof of death attached)

Not on 1895 omitted Roll pages 11

May 24, 1901



CR Field 3396

10/10/1992

Field 3396



Cr. I. 3396.

STW.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tulsa Hakte McGilbra as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Tulsa Hakte McGilbra was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3396, the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tulsa Canadian town, Creek Nation; which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 13, 1904 and December 16, 1905.

G. W. Hill, who is not related to the applicant herein, in his testimony introduced October 13, 1904, stated that the applicant herein was then living, but that he had no knowledge as to the identity of the mother of said applicant. In the testimony of Missie Kernels the identity of the mother of said applicant is fully established, and I am of the opinion that the weight of evidence, viz. the testimony of said Missie Kernels (the aunt of said applicant), shows that said applicant died a year subsequent to the 1895 per capita payment.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Tulsa Hakte McGilbra as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

Exhibit 1004.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF HARRISON  
Harrison, Indian Territory, December 13, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tulsa Nettle McMillan, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation.

Wesley Kernels, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Wesley Kernels.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Nitchita.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what Creek Indian Town do you belong? A Tulsa Canadian.  
Q Do you know Wiley and Leanna McMillan? A Yes, sir, Wiley was  
my father and Leanna is my sister. She belongs to Tulsa Canadian  
town.  
Q Wiley was not then the husband of Leanna? A No, sir he was the  
father of Leanna.  
Q Do you know a child of Leanna's named Tulsa Nettle McMillan? A  
Yes sir the child was named by Wesley Kernels my husband.  
Q The child is dead is she? A Yes, sir she is dead.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I don't know but she died when that  
little girl (indicating a little girl present) was a baby.  
Q How old is this little girl here? A She's about five years old.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the  
land office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Tulsa Nettle McMillan die before or after the opening of the  
Creek Land Office? A Long before, the child died within less than a  
year after the 1896 per capita payment.  
Q How old was the child at the time of her death? A The child  
wasn't yet crawling. Perhaps it was a little over a year old.  
Q Who was the father of the child? A The father is unknown  
and when the child was enrolled it was enrolled as a child of  
McMillan through mistake. Wiley McMillan was the name of  
the child.  
Q Where is the mother of the child now living? A She is living  
three miles west of Natchita and is now married to Willie McMillan.

I, Alex Hooty, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing  
is a true and correct transcript of the record as shown in the  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
25 day of December 1904.

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS,  
SUBMITTED TO THE JURY CIVILIAN TRIAL.  
Cambridge, I. T., October 13, 1904.

C. 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the  
enrollment of Tulsa Nettle McElbert as a citizen by blood of the United  
States.

G. W. Hill, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Examination:

- Q What is your name? A G. W. Hill.  
Q What is your post office address? A Cambridge.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-two or three.  
Q Are you a member of the Council for Tulsa Canadian Town? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Do you know Emma McElbert? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of hers named Tulsa Nettle? A Yes, sir. I  
think that is Emma's sister's child.  
Q Is this child, Tulsa Nettle, living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it as much as six or seven years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Jackson King. He is here.  
Q Is he a council member?  
Q What is the name of the woman you think is the mother of this child?  
A I can find out.

---continued---

I, D. C. Kings, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
case on said date.

*D. C. Kings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of November 1904.

*Charles H. Adams*

Post Office: Wild Cat, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Field No. 3896

Serial Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person First	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>W. L. Gibson</u>	<u>brother</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>Indian Canadian</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>John McGilbra</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>Indian Canadian</u>	<u>John McGilbra</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>Indian Canadian</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

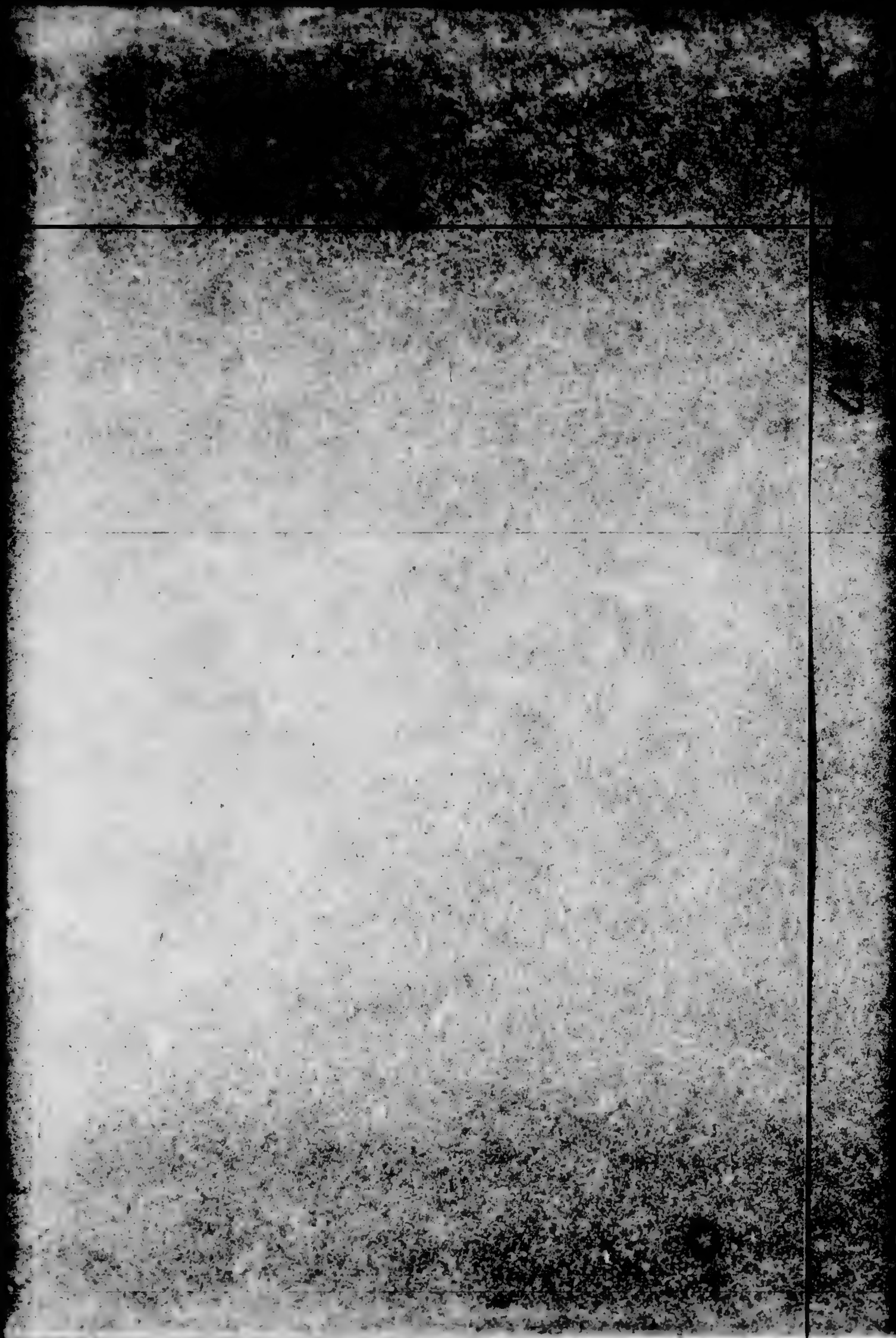
Structure

No. on 1894 roll page 11  
Mother of No. 1 on Census Card 1867  
C. Gibson, Canadian McGilbra

Feb 16 '05 Copy to Pacy

May 24, 1901







Creek Indian  
No. 3397.

STW  
MK.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Hetty Frank, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Hetty Frank was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3397; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tulsa Canadian town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in this case on March 15, 1905.

While the exact date of the death of Hetty Frank is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Hetty Frank, as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

---

G. 3899.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Paden, I. T., March 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hetty Frank, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

AMANDA J. FRANK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Amanda J. Frank.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Arbeka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulsa Canadian.  
Q Do you know Hetty Frank? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is her father? A Tingo Frank.  
Q What relation is Hettie to you? A My daughter.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q Do you know when she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A August 3.  
Q What year? A I have forgotten the year.  
Q How many years has it been since Hettie died? A About ten years.  
Q Was there a record made of her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you that record? A Yes, sir, I have it at home.  
Q How old was Hetty at the time she died? A Just a year old.  
Q Was money drawn for her during the \$14.00 Payment? A Yes, sir,  
Tingo went and drew money for her.  
Q How long after that Payment was it that she died? A The same  
year.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land  
Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Hetty die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?  
A She died before.  
Q Are you positive? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are Joseph, Nora and Henry Frank your children? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. B. Shick*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

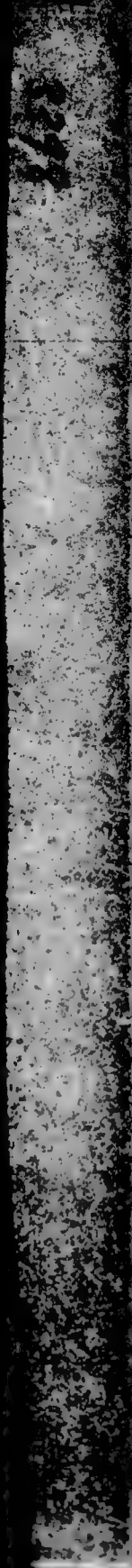
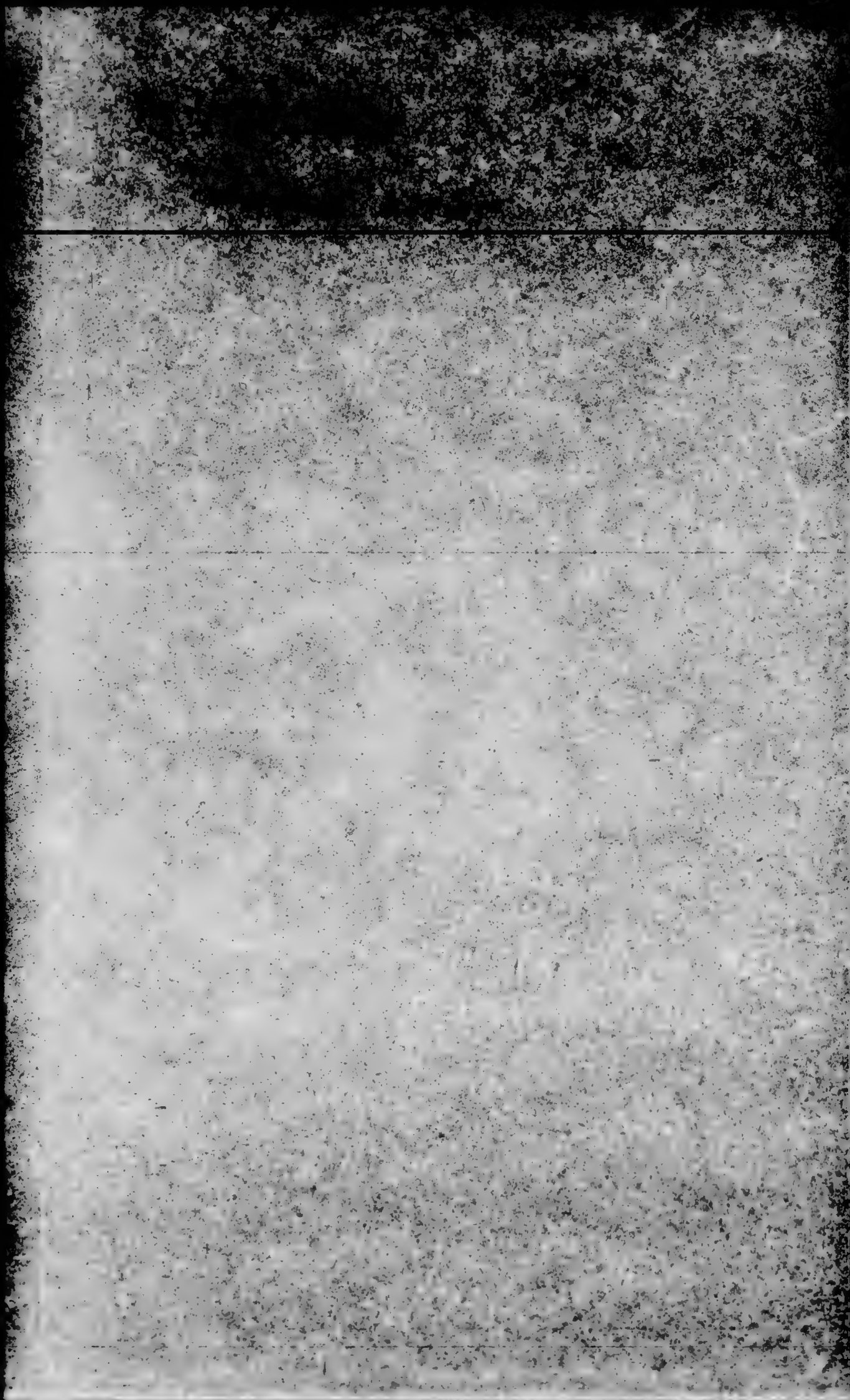
CARD NO. 3397  
FIELD NO. 3397

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>Frank, Betty</del>		6	F	Full		<del>Sulsa Canadi</del>		<del>Frank Frank</del>	1895	<del>Arbeka, I.T.</del>	<del>Arbeka J. Frank</del>	1895	<del>Sulsa Canadian</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1895 roll page 11*  
*Mother of Frank Card #11*  
*Not marked dead in Sulsa Can. Roll.*  
*Not may be a duplicate of #3384*  
*This child undoubtedly died before April 1st 1899, see New Creek Card #11 and Old Creek Card #1906*  
*May 24, 1901.*

*Pass*  
*Card*

*u*  
*6*



It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Susanna Cummings  
died prior to April 1, 1899,  
it is hereby ordered that the  
application for the enrollment of  
the said Susanna Cummings as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation, be  
dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10-1906.





## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susanna Cummings  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Oufaula, Ind. Ter., and died <sup>prior to</sup> on the 1st day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
1899

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Lona Cummings, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Nowakow, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
Sister of Susanna Cummings,  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Susanna Cummings died <sup>prior to</sup> on the 1st day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
 Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1902.

John L. Sieber  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

, 1

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
 Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

day of

1

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3398

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Deer Cummings, Susanna</u>		<u>47</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Omitted</u>	<u>Hillabee</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Deer Cummings</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Hillabee</u>	<u>Deer Cummings</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Hillabee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 HEREON ISSUED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

*No. 1 died prior to April 1, 1899. Proof attached.*

*May 24 1901*

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Albion

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 3398

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Cummings, Susanna</u>					<u>1895</u>	<u>Adelphi Canadian</u>	<u>Page 11</u>	<u>Mrs Cummings</u>		<u>Adel Canadian</u>	<u>Susanna Cummings</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Adel Canadian</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

MISS-  
UNDER-  
IONER  
TRIBES  
OF JULY 18, 1905.

1895 omittes Roll page 11  
Not added in May 1901

May 24, 1901

CR Field 3399  
dated 2-20-07

Field 3399

Creek Indian  
No 3399.

STW  
MK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Thomas McCall, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Thomas McCall was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3399; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hillabee Canadian town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The records in the possession of this office show that the brothers and sisters of said Thomas McCall have been enrolled on Chickasaw card number 1684, but said record fails to show that any application has ever been made by, or on behalf of, said Thomas McCall, for citizenship in, or as a citizen of, the Chickasaw Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek and Chickasaw Nations, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that Thomas McCall is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Thomas McCall, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed and it is so ordered.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



RESIDENCE: Allen, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Allen, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3399

Dewee's Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>McCall, Thomas</del>		<del>6</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>7/4</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Not Can</del>	<del>Page 11</del>	<del>George M. Call</del>	<del>Mon. Okla.</del>	<del>Rebecca M. Call</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Hillabee Can.</del>	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 omitted roll page 11

Is this being is not certain whether child is living or dead: If living would be about 6 year old: The father Geo. M. Call lives near Allen, Ind. See Ex. Card 3146 on which children of Geo. M. Call are enrolled. Brothers & sisters of No. 1 are enrolled on Chickasaw Card 136. If living would be entitled to enrollment in Chickasaw Nation. Enrolled on Chic Card 1684 Ex 3146

Ex 16-05 - Chick SW advised - May 14, 1901.

CR Field 3900

denied 2-20-07

Field 3900

Creek Indian  
No 3400.

STW  
EK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Nettie Washington, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Nettie Washington was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3400; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Hickory Ground town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on June 29, 1904.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that if any such person as Nettie Washington ever existed, she died prior to April 1, 1899 and is therefore not entitled to enrollment.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Nettie Washington as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
575	JAN 4 1906	Book	Page
POSSY, ALEX.			

Possy, Alex,  
 Muskogee, I.T.,  
 Jan. 4, 1906.

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Reburs Creek ward No. 100 and states he is unable to obtain any information relative to the matter of getting a license to enrollment as a Creek citizen.

RECEIVED

8-3400

COPIES IN HAND TO THE FOLLOWING:  
I-3400

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nettie Washington, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that I am unable to secure <sup>any</sup> evidence whatever relative to the right to enrollment of said Nettie Washington, and return herewith copy of Creek Indian card, Field No. 3400, upon which the name of said Nettie Washington appears.

I have made repeated inquiries of the Town officers and members of Hickory Ground Town, and can find no one who has ever heard of such person.

Respectfully,

*Wm. R. R. R.*  
Clerk in Charge, Creek Field Party.

JYM-4-2



COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
TULSA, I.T. JUNE 27, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nettie Washington as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

John Francis being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

3400.

Q State your name, age and post office address? A John Francis, of  
Tulsa.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation, Hickory Ground town? A Yes  
sir; was king for twenty years.  
Q The name of Nettie Washington appears on the 1895 omitted roll of  
Hickory Ground town. Do you know anything about such a person? A Yes.  
Q Who is that? A He belonged to that town but he didn't live with  
that town now but I don't know whether he is living now or not.  
Q This seems to be a New Born child. A I don't know him then.  
Q You never knew a child named Nettie Washington? A  
Q That was a child in 1895? A I don't know him; I think I heard  
about that; there was a lady up here by Wewaka; I don't know that  
woman that done that.  
Q Do you know whether there is any such child? A No; the lady went  
and put that child down to get the land I guess.  
Q Did she have this child, Nettie, was there such a child? A I  
heard there was a woman had a boy that name.  
Q Was she a citizen? A I don't know whether she was or not.  
Q But that's what I heard.  
Q Do you know who the woman was? A No.

Henry S. Haine being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his sten-  
ographic notes in case.

Henry S. Haine

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1904.

Notary Public  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Notary Public

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

CASE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. 3400

Dewes' Roll No.	NAME.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TOWN ENROLLMENT.			TOWN ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
					Year.	District.	No.	Year.	District.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.
	<i>+Washington, Nettie</i>					<i>Hickory Ground</i>							
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Town Officers of Hickory Ground state that no such person as "Nettie Washington" belongs to this town and that her name was put on the Roll by mistake.*

*No. on 1895 omitted roll page 11*

*Rec'd*

*Out*

*May 24, 1901*

2-10-01

2-10-02

2-10-01

Creek Indian  
No. 3401.

NEW  
AS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Goody Cosar as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Goody Cosar was  
listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes on Creek Indian card field number 1401; the name of  
said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated  
tribal roll of Hickory Ground town, Creek Nation, which list-  
ing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person  
might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of  
said name is considered in the nature of an original applica-  
tion for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood  
of the Creek Nation.

The record in the possession of this office shows  
that the correct name of the applicant herein is Geaper Cosar  
and that he died ten or twelve years ago as of date of May 24,  
1901.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Goody Cosar as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

COMMISSIONER.

FEB 20 1907

NAME: Goldenville, I. I.

Nation: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll: \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Field No. 3401

Serial	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TWIN ENROLLMENT			TWIN ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
					Year	State	No.	Name of Father	Year	State	Name of Mother	Year	State
1	Cooper, George	25	M	Full		Indiana		John Finice	1880	Indiana	Katy	1880	Indiana
2													
3													
4													
5	<p>The correct name of No. 1 is Cooper Cooper</p> <p>Town Officers of Hickory Ground state that there is no such person as "Coody" Cooper belonging to their town, and that it was intended for "Cooper" Cooper who died 10 or 12 years ago and whose name was put on the roll by mistake.</p> <p>No. of 1895 omitted roll, page 11</p>												
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													

May 24, 1901



Rad 3402

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Jennetta McGilbra*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation

Approved

1

Commissioner.

*Will secure additional  
affidavit if possible*

It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Jennetta Mc-  
Gilbra died prior to April 1,  
1899, it is hereby ordered that  
the application for the enroll-  
ment of the said Jennetta  
McGilbra as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation, be dismissed.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

*[Signature]*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Jennetta McGilbra*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

*Enfanta*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

*twelfth*

day of

*April**1899*AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE. *Acquaintance*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

*Northwest*

District. }

I, *John Francis*, on oath state that I am *64*

years of age and a citizen, by

*Blood*

, of the

*Creek*

Nation;

that my post office address is

*Enfanta*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

*personally acquainted with*

(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)

*Jennetta McGilbra*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

*Blood*

, of the

*Creek*

Nation;

and that said

*Jennetta McGilbra*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

*twelfth*

day of

*April*, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Thomas Ingram*  
*Chas Gilson**John X Francis*  
*man*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*17*

day of

*August*

1901.

*William I Martin*

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_

years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_

, of the \_\_\_\_\_

Nation;

that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_

(Here insert name of post office.)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_

, of the \_\_\_\_\_

Nation;

and that said \_\_\_\_\_

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1 \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1 \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Senora, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3402

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	McGilbra, Jennetta		8	F	Full		McHenry Ground		John W. Gilbra	1885	McHenry Ground	Chowina	1885	
2														
3	HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 11

No. 1 died prior to April 1, 1899. proof attached hereto

May 24, 1901

CR Field 3403

Summit 7-18-45

Field 3403



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Munna Johnson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
1899  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northem District. }

I, Dallie Johnson sr, on oath state that I am 60  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Aunt of Munna Johnson  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Munna Johnson died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

L. J. Gilson  
Ed. Merrick

Dallie X Johnson sr  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1901.

William J. Martini  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1901.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Crescenta, Ind. Tex.

# Nation.

# Roll.

**CARD NO.**

FIELD NO. 3403

Dewees' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Johnson, Dickey													
2														
3														
4	No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Handwritten notes:*

- Hickory Ground* (written in the District column for entry 1)
- No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 11*
- " 1 - Correct name is Menna Johnson.*
- " 1 died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto*
- May 24, 1901* (written in the bottom right corner)

CR Field 3404

dismissed 7-18-05

CR  
Field 3404

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Hannah Timothy*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved ..... 1

Commissioner.

*Additional effort will  
be secured if possible*

It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Hannah Timothy  
died prior to April 1, 1899,  
it is hereby ordered that the  
application for the enrollment of  
the said Hannah Timothy as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation, be  
dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov 10 - 1906*

*JS*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hannah Timothy  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Crut Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Amulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~RELATIVE~~ Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, John Francis, on oath state that I am 64  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Crut Nation;  
 that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I was  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 personally acquainted with Hannah Timothy,  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Crut Nation;  
 and that said Hannah Timothy died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
April, 1899

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. S. Angell  
W. A. Wallace

John Francis  
 his  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
1

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1

Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3404

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Next</u>	<u>1. Hannah</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>Victory Ground</u>			<u>James Timothy</u>	<u>1896</u>		<u>Mollie Timothy</u>	<u>Victory Ground</u>	
<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>													
<u>3</u>	<u>UNDER DISMISSAL</u>													
<u>4</u>	<u>UNDER THE COMMISSIONER TO BE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 16, 1905.</u>													
<u>5</u>														
<u>6</u>														
<u>7</u>														
<u>8</u>														
<u>9</u>														
<u>10</u>														
<u>11</u>														
<u>12</u>														
<u>13</u>														
<u>14</u>														
<u>15</u>														
<u>16</u>														
<u>17</u>														
<u>18</u>														

No 1 on 1896 omitted roll page 11

No 1 dies prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto

May 24, 1901

ca head 1905

head 2-1905

Additional notes for 1905

1905

Cr. I. 3405.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Beulah Hooks as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Beulah Hooks was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3405; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Cheyaha Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 13, 1904.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that the tribal officials of Cheyaha Town were informed in 1895 that a child had recently been born to Mrs. Alice P. Hooks, which child had not been named at that time, and it being necessary for the child to have a name so that said name could be placed upon the tribal rolls, then in course of preparation, in order to draw the tribal funds, said child was named Beulah by the tribal officials.

The records of this office further show that the name of Ruby Mildred was later given said child by its parents and that its name appears upon an approved partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood, opposite No. 3991, as Ruby Mildred Hooks.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Beulah Hooks as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Ocmulgee, I. T., October 13, 1904.

C. 3495.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the  
enrollment of Beulah Hooks as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELLIS B. CHILDERS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ellis B. Childers.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wagoner.  
Q Are you a member of the House of Warriors for Cheyenne Town? A  
No, sir.  
Q You have been a member have you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Alice P. Hooks? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of hers named Ruby Mildred? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know one named Beula? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are Ruby Mildred and Beula one and the same person? A Yes, sir.  
Q Will you explain that? A Weh we was making the Roll to make the  
payment in this town here I got a report that Mrs. Hooks had a young  
baby just born but it had not been named at that time and it was  
necessary that it should have a name to be on the roll and I named it  
Beula Hooks and placed it on the roll in that name and upon my re-  
turn home from council I found that she had been named this, Ruby  
Mildred Hooks.  
Q Were you then a member of the Council? A Yes, sir, for Cheyenne  
Town.

---000000000---

I, D. G. Skaggs, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in  
said cause on said date.

*D. G. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov. 1904.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE: Catoosa Ind. Ok.  
POST OFFICE: Catoosa Ind. Ok.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3405

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
3991	<u>Hooks, Beulah</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1/4</u>		<u>Cherokee</u>		<u>Ann Hooks</u>		<u>Mon Otis</u>	<u>Alice P. Hooks</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No. on '88 omitted roll page 12.*  
*Ne is probably 'Ruby Mildred Hooks' on New Creek Card #1245.*  
*Mother of Ne enrolled on New Creek Card #1245.*  
*See Old Creek Card No. 118*  
*10/2/04. Same as Ruby Mildred Hooks, card 1245 See testimony*  
*May 24, 1905*



CR field 3707

diamond 20805

3707

Newbrend Cpt 9407

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*George Alexander*

a citizen of the

*United*

States

Approved

1

Commissioner.

10/8/01

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that George Alexander  
died prior to April 1, 1900,  
it is hereby ordered that the  
application for the enrollment of  
the said George Alexander as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation, be  
dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Mustagee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

*CH*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George Alexander  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April  
1899

AFFIDAVIT OF RESIDENCE. Agreement to the Nation

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Unah Johnson, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 personally acquainted with George Alexander  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said George Alexander died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

Unah Johnson

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. and Town King

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Thomas Randall, on oath state that I am 50  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with George Alexander  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said George Alexander died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

Thomas X Randall

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. H. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of October, 1901.  
William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3407

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Alexander, George		25	M.	Full	1890	Cassette	Page 79	Eda Alexander	1895	Cassette	Eda Alexander	1895	Cassette
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. on 1895 omitted roll page 12  
 Not dead prior to April 1st 1899. Proof of death attached

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
 UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 24, 1901

CA 1908

1908

1908



Creek Indian  
No. 3408.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Barney" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Barney" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3408; the name of said person appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Cusseta town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 28, 1904, and July 10, 1905 and July 11, 1905.

While the exact date of the death of "Barney" is not shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Barney" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

C. 3408.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Sapulpa, I. T., July 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Barney  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHEPARNE HOLATE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.  
Q Do you know Mary Tuladega? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of hers named Barney? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is Barney now? A He died in the Ft. Smith jail.  
Q Do you know what year he died? A It has been something like  
fourteen years since he died.  
Q Do you remember when the land office opened at Muskogee? A Yes,  
sir, 1899.  
Q Was Barney living at that time? A No, sir.  
Q Was he living at the time the \$14.00 Payment was made? A He may  
have been living at that time.  
Q Do you know about how old he was at the time he died? A He was  
about fifteen years old according to my best recollection.  
Q What is his father's name? A George Tuladega.  
Q Are you certain that Barney died before the Creek Land Office  
opened? A He died while the Creeks were in authority.  
Q Are you any relation to him? A No relation, but he lived at my  
house frequently during his lifetime.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Slaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Slaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.

*J. M. McDermott*  
Notary Public.

Page.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Sapulpa, I. T., July 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Barney  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation:

JOSEPH BRUNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph Bruner.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.  
Q Did you know Barney? a child of Mary Tuladega? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q Do you know how long he has been dead? A No, sir, but he died  
before the land office opened.  
Q Are you sure of that? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how long before the land office opened? A Four or five  
years.  
Q Did you live near him at the time he died? A Yes, sir, my mother  
raised the boy.  
Q What was her name? A Lucy Bruner.  
Q How old was he at the time he died? A About twelve years old.  
Q Are you sure he died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
sauce on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.



[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



RESIDENCE: Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3408  
FIELD NO. 3408

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>"Barney"</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Cusseta</u>	<u>Page 34</u>	<u>Unknown</u>			<u>Draf Mary</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Cusseta</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1890 roll as "Barney George"  
" " 1895 " " No 366 as "Barney"  
" I marked "Dead" on both 1890 and 1895 rolls.  
" I on 1895 Omitted roll page 12, as "Washington"  
No 1 probably died before April 1st 1890.

Shuer

May 24 1901.



RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3408

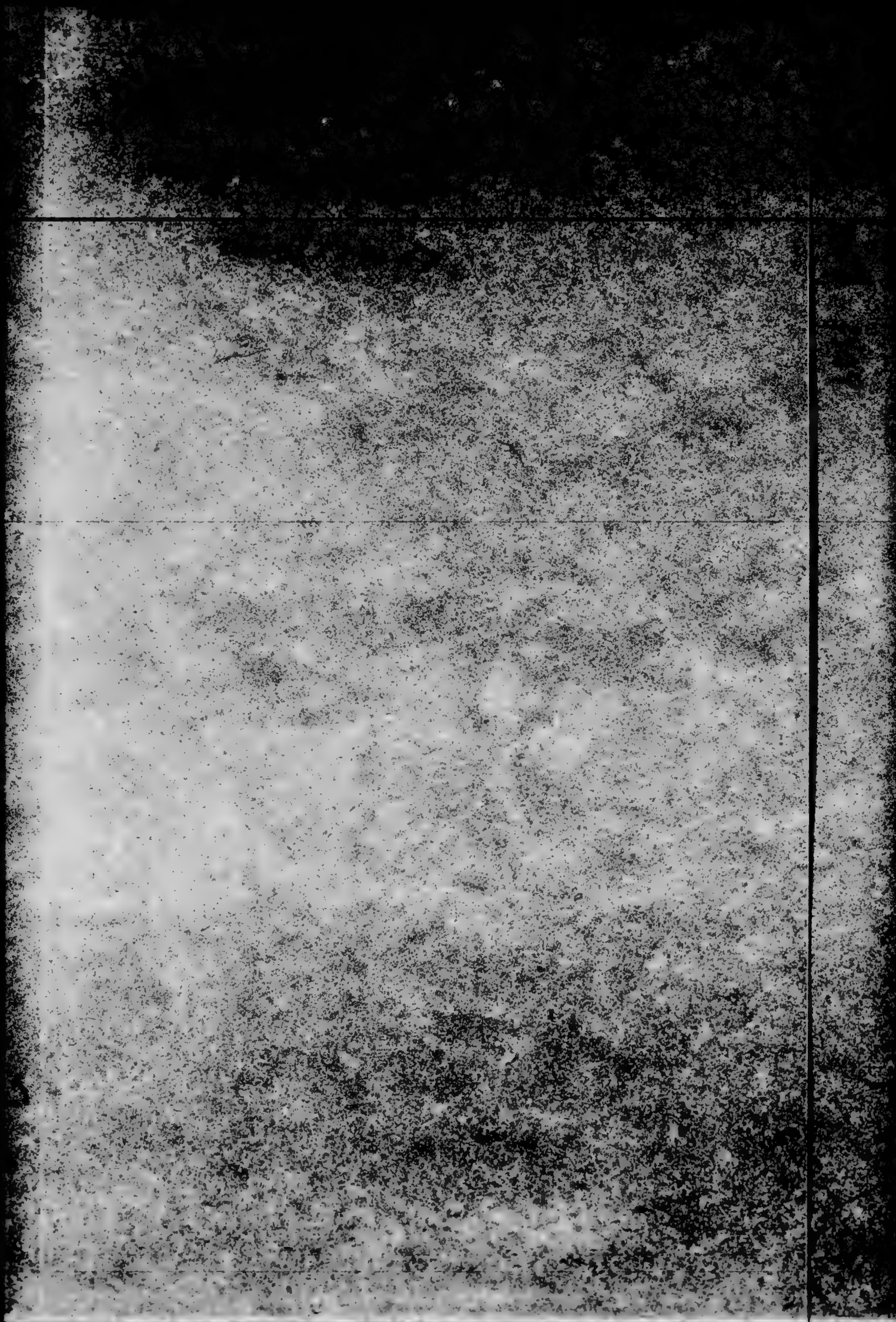
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.							
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
	<u>Washington</u>						<u>Cassette</u>									
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

*Willard Carter*

*Not on 1895 omitted roll page 12*

# *6*

*May 24, 1901.*



Gr. I. 3409.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Susan Carr as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Susan Carr was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3409; the name of said person appearing on the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Gussetta Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Susan Carr as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: Chicotah, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Chicotah, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3409  
FIELD No. 3409

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.							
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
1	<u>Barry, Susan</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>			<u>Cassette</u>									
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

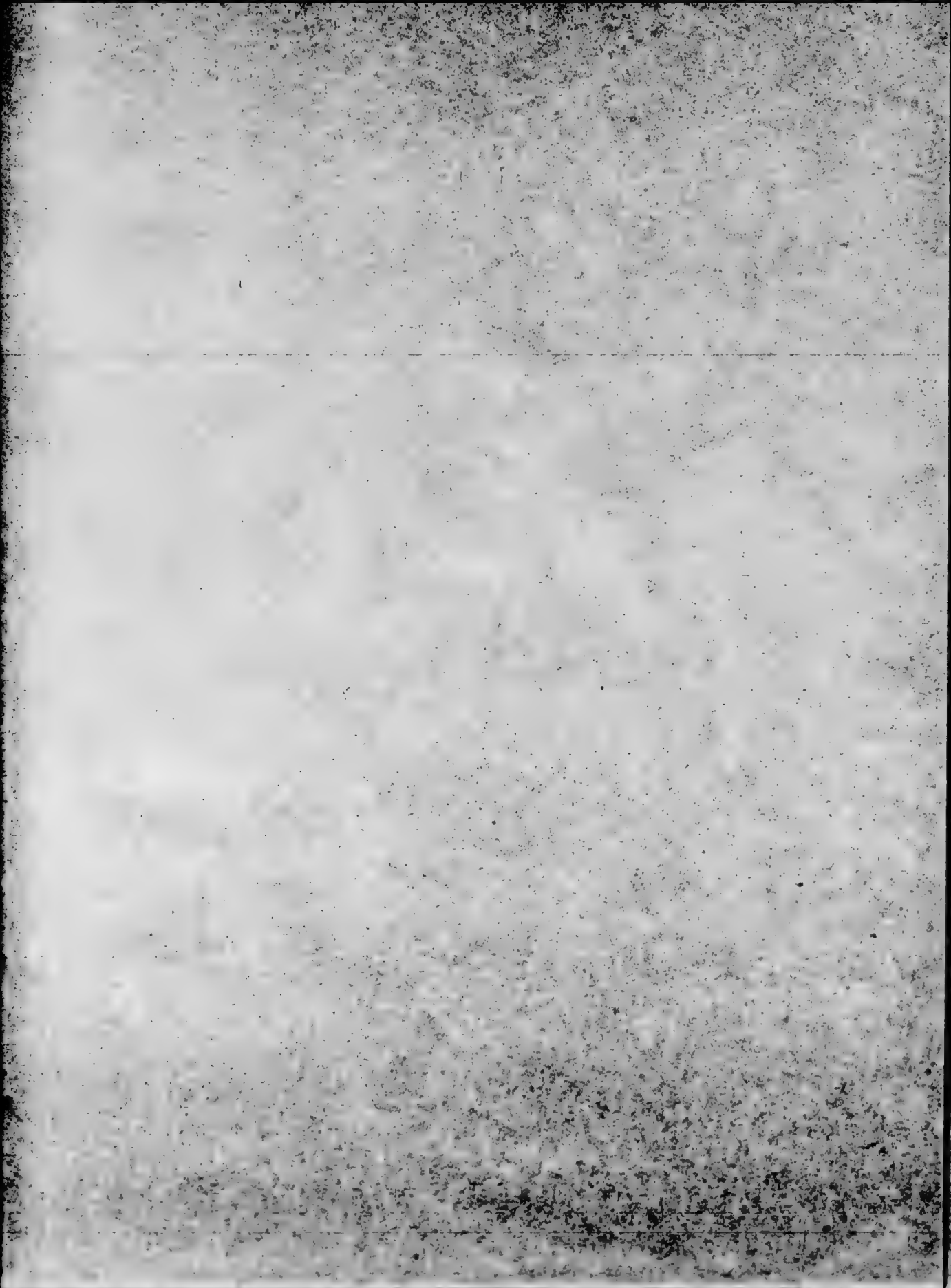
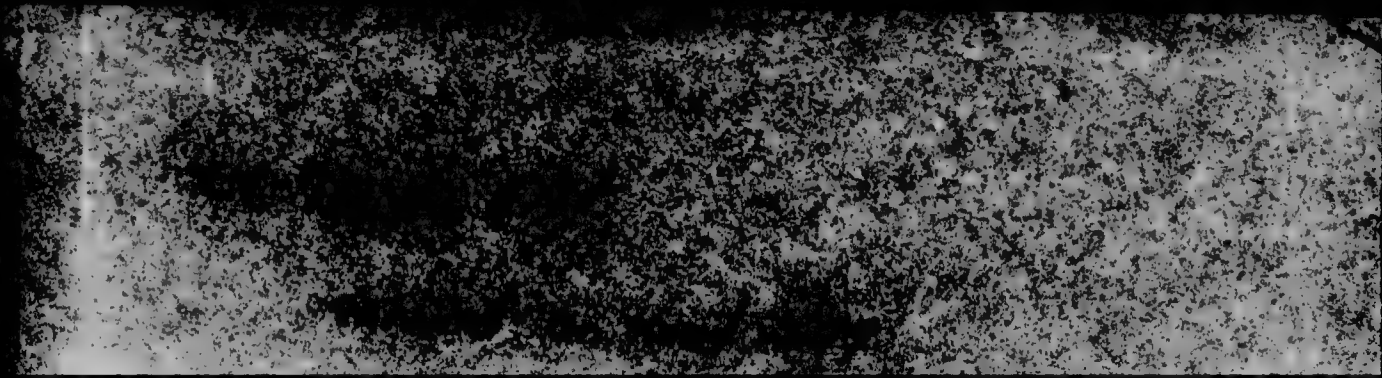
*Not on 1895 omitted roll Page 12.*

*See in Angell's report attached.*

*Not enrolled in card 493 as Mary Hyden May 24, 1901*

*or she is dead & was a non citizen =*





1168 900



RESIDENCE: Redfork, Ind, Ind.  
POST OFFICE: Redfork, Ind, Ind.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3411  
FIELD No. 3411

Dewey Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>1</del>	<del>Berryhill, Littleton</del>		<del>29</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>1/8</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Broken Arrow</del>	<del>Page 225</del>	<del>John Berryhill</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Broken Arrow</del>	<del>America Berryhill</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Non Origin</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 13.

Admitted by Act of Council. By 104 Cr. Stat of '93

Died in September 1899. date of death Sept 28 1899

He is brother of Thomas A. Berryhill on Cr. Card #799.

On Old Cr. Card No. 72.

Transferred to Cr. Card #4219 - OK

Death Affidavit will be supplied

"E"

May 24, 1901

2413



CR

add 3414



RESIDENCE: Chicotah Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Chicotah Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3414

Dues' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<u>Callins, Jennie</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Broken Arrow</u>		<u>Jim Grayson</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Ketchapata</u>	<u>Pauie Grayson</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Broken Arrow</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 roll page 13.  
is the wife of Nash Callins on New Cr. Card 2079.  
is enrolled on New Cr. Card 2079.

May 24, 1901



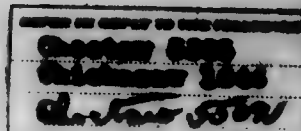
175  
175

175  
175

COMMISSIONER  
HENRY L. DAVIS,  
Treasurer,  
TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA,  
C. B. BUCKINGHAM.

ALLISON L. ELLIOTT,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 10, 1902.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby advised that the name of Hullocher Louis has been included upon one of the final schedules of citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval and that the names of Ellen Thompson and Dickson Louis have been included upon the final roll of the citizens by blood of the Chickasaw Nation submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

The names of these persons also appear upon your Creek enrollment card, field No. 3415.

Your card 3415 also gives the name of Harry Gilbert but the Chester-Chickasaw Enrollment Division is unable to identify any application made by this person for enrollment as a citizen of either the Chester or Chickasaw nations.

Respectfully

Commissioner in Charge  
Acting Secretary

COMMISSIONER:  
HARRY L. BAKER,  
TAMM BUDY,  
THOMAS B. HENDERSON,  
G. A. SHERMAN.

ALLISON L. AYLSFORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
Chickasaw 1646
Chickasaw 287

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 20, 1903.

Creek Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Gentlemen:

Referring to Creek card Number 3415, Mulscher Lewis, et al. you are advised that Mory Colbert who appears thereon as the daughter of Mulscher Lewis has been identified as Martha Colbert, wife of Edmon Colbert, and her name appears on Chickasaw card Number 287.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge.

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BRIDY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. B. BRIDGEMAN,  
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. JENSEN,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

9-257

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 26, 1905.

Creek Enrollment Division,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

You are hereby advised that the name of Martha Colbert  
has been included upon one of the final schedules of the citizens by  
blood of the Chickasaw Nation, submitted to the Secretary of the  
Interior for his approval. Information from your division is to the  
effect that the name of this person, as Mary Colbert, appears upon  
Creek enrollment card, field No. 3415.

Respectfully,

  
Chairman.

**POST OFFICE.**

Post Office: Gurtee Ind. Ill.

**Nation.**

Roll

**CARD No.**

FIELD NO. 3415

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Lewis, Hullecher		50	F.	Full	1895	Broken Arrow	13	Unknown/			Unknown/	Dead	Broken Arrow
2	" Ellen	Dau	18	F.	1/2	"	"	13	John Lewis	Dead	Choctaw	Not		
3	" Thomas	Son	15	M.	1/2	"	"	13	"	"	"	Not		
4	" Dixon	"	11	M.	1/2	"	"	13	"	"	"	Not		
5	Colbert, Morcy	Dau	25	F.	1/2	"	"	13	"	"	"	Not		
6														
7														
8	No 1 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
9	No 2 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
10	No 3 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
11	No 4 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
12	No 5 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
13	No 6 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
14	No 7 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
15	No 8 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
16	No 9 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
17	No 10 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													
18	No 11 on Chickasaw Card # 1646. On schedule - On final roll # 4402 app - mar 6 - 1903													





RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 23416

Serial No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Enrolled	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS								
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District			
1	<del>Trill, Christy</del>																
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

Not on roll Page 14  
On Census Card 1610,

May 24, 1901

CR Paul 3197

all enrolled on and 1592

CR  
Field 3417

en. 174.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I.D.

-:O:-

In the matter of the application of Mary C. Kiefer for the enrollment of herself and seven minor children, Cora Kiefer, Emma Kiefer, Malvina Kiefer, Benjamin L. Kiefer, Carrie Kiefer, Stanford Kiefer, deceased, and Henry Clay Kiefer, deceased, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

-: D E C I S I O N :-

The record in this case shows that on October 31, 1901, Mary C. Kiefer appeared before the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself and seven minor children, Cora Kiefer, Emma Kiefer, Malvina Kiefer, Benjamin L. Kiefer, Carrie Kiefer, Stanford Kiefer, deceased, and Henry Clay Kiefer, deceased, as citizens of the Creek Nation; that on August 2, 1902, the Commission denied said application for enrollment for the reason that it appeared "that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stats., 321), by 'Mary Catharine Kiefer,' 'Cora Kiefer,' 'Emma Lee Kiefer,' 'Malvina Kiefer,' 'Benjamin Levi Kiefer,' 'Carrie Alice Kiefer' and 'Stanford Kiefer' for admission to citizenship in the Creek Nation; that their application was rejected by said Commission; that an appeal was taken from this decision to the United States Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory, and that the judgment of said Commission was affirmed by said Court;" that on September 2, 1902, the Department affirmed the Decision of the Commission; that on February 3, 1905, (I.T.D. 15390-1904) the Department rescinded its action of September 2, 1902, and remanded the case to be re-adjudicated upon its merits irrespective of the former judgment of elimination from the Tribal Rolls.

The evidence shows that the names of Mary C., Cora, Emma, Malvina and Benjamin L. Kiefer are identified on the 1891 and 1895 Omitted Pay Rolls of the Creek Nation and that the name of Carrie Kiefer is identified on said 1895 Omitted Pay Roll.

It further appears from the evidence that said Stanford Kiefer, deceased, and Henry Clay Kiefer, deceased, were the minor children of said Mary C. Kiefer; that said Stanford Kiefer, deceased, was born prior to April 1, 1899, and died in the month of December, 1900, and that said Henry Clay Kiefer, deceased, was born prior to July 1, 1900, and died in the month of December, 1900.

It further appears from the evidence that said Emma, Cora, Malvina, Benjamin L., and Carrie Kiefer were living and residents of Indian Territory at the date of the application herein, and that said Mary C. Kiefer had resided therein about eleven years next preceding said date.

It is, therefore, the opinion of the Commission that said Mary C. Kiefer, Cora Kiefer, Emma Kiefer, Malvina Kiefer, Benjamin L. Kiefer, Carrie Kiefer, and Stanford Kiefer, deceased, should be enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress, June 28, 1896 (30 Stat., 495) and March 1, 1901 (31 Stat., 861), and it is so ordered.



-121-

It is further the opinion of the Commission that said Henry Clay Kiefer, deceased, should be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress of March 1, 1901, (31 Stats., 861), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

  
Chairman.

  
Commissioner.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 21 1905



May C. Harper et al  
vs  
Green Nation

---

Final Report of  
Special Master

---

76

FILED

MAY 16 1888

Jas. A. Winston  
CLERK

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY,  
MUSKOGEE DISTRICT, AT MUSKOGEE.

MARY C. KEIFER ET AL            )  
VS     §118.                    : REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER.  
THE MUSKOGEE NATION.            )

-----oOo-----

I, N.A. Gibson, Special Master, respectfully show to the Court that under the order of reference heretofore made, I have examined the proof and pleadings in this cause, which are herewith filed and made a part hereof, and that I find as follows:

I

That this cause was instituted on September 9, 1896, at which time application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for citizenship by blood in the Creek Nation of Indians. That the cause was tried by said Commission and the application denied on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of November, 1896, no reason being given for the decision, and that the claimants appealed therefrom to this court on December 31, 1896.

II

That this application was made by Mary C. Keifer for herself and for her minor children Cora, Emma Lee, Malvina, Benjamin L., Carrie Alice and Stanford Keifer, all of whom reside in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory. That they base their claim for admission to citizenship in the Creek Nation upon the statement that the claimant is the daughter of George W. Berryhill, who is a Creek Indian by blood and a recognized citizen of the Creek Nation, and that she is a full sister of Stanford, Columbus, William, George, Joan and Theodora Berryhill, and Martha Lee Keifer, all Creek Indians by blood and recognized citizens of the Creek Nation.

### III

That the claimants file in support of their application the affidavits of Mary C. Kaffer, G.W. Berryhill and Stanford Berryhill, who state that Mary C. Kaffer is the daughter of G.W. Berryhill, who is a recognized citizen of the Creek Nation by blood, and that she is the sister of Columbus, William, Stanford, Theodore, George, Berryhill, Martha Lee Kaffer and Joe Anne Thelley, all recognized citizens of the Creek Nation by blood, and that the claimant has always been recognized as a citizen of the Creek Nation and has drawn per capita money in two payments in the Creek Nation, which dividend states were in 1901 and 1905, at Okmulgee, but that the claimant has made repeated applications to the authorities of the Creek Nation for recognition as a citizen, but has been denied.

### IV

The evidence contains that under the evidence that she is the daughter of G.W. Berryhill and the sister of the various parties named, all of whom are recognized citizens of the Creek Nation by blood, she and her children now being residents of the Creek Nation Indian Territory, are entitled to be enrolled as citizens of said Nation, under the law applicable to this case; whereas the Creek Nation contends that the petitioner having been born in the State of Missouri and having heretofore repeatedly applied for citizenship in the Creek Nation and having been denied, and for the further reason that the claimants' petition is not supported by competent testimony, and that she does not show the amount of Creek blood which she possesses, the claimant and her children are not entitled to be enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation.

The evidence considered, I find that the defendant is the daughter of G.W. Berryhill, and the sister of various parties named above, all of whom are Creek Indians by blood and recognized citizens of the Creek Nation. That the claimant and her children are residents of the Creek Nation, Indian Territory and are Creek Indians by blood. That the claimant was born in the State of Missouri, and has heretofore made application for citizenship in the Creek Nation, which has been denied. That claimant does not show what degree of Creek blood she possesses.

I respectfully ask that the court allow me a reasonable fee for my services as Special Master herein.

Respectfully submitted this 17 day of Nov, 1907.

My fee paid:

N. A. Gibson

Special Master.

I further state in answer to the exception filed herewith that the proof does not show how long the claimants have resided in the Creek Nation, or by what tribunal they were admitted.

That the same names to have been handed upon by the Committee of 18, which met in 1895, and the claimant's names found as among the Roll.

N. A. Gibson

Special Master

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE  
INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Mary Catherine Keifer, et al.

VS-----Exceptions to Special Master's Report.

The Creek Nation.  
-----

Comes the appellee, the said Creek Nation, by its attorney, Ben T. DuVal, and excepts to the report and findings of the said special master, N. A. Gibson, Esq., and assigns the following grounds of exceptions thereto:

First: Because the said report does not recite the order of the court referring this case to him, and does not show that the said master, before entering upon his duties as such special master, was sworn in open court to faithfully and impartially perform the duties of his appointment, as required by the statutes in such cases made and provided, and because said report and findings of the said master are not in conformity with the law prescribing his duties.

Second: Because the court had no authority to appoint a special master in this case.

Third: The said appellee excepts to the said report and findings for the following reasons, because the findings of the master that the said appellant is a daughter of G. W. Berryhill and a sister of various other parties named in said report, all of whom are Creek Indians by blood and recognized citizens of the Creek Nation, and that they are residents of the Creek Nation and Creek Indians by blood, is based upon the statements of Mary C. Keifer, the appellant and G. W. Berryhill, her father, and Stanford Berryhill, her brother, who are incompetent under the laws of the Creek Nation to testify as to her blood, being interested parties. The testimony of these witnesses shows that the said Mary Catherine Keifer was born in the State of Missouri, but does not show when she came to the Creek Nation or when she was admitted as a citizen by the Committee of Eighteen; nor does it appear from the said testimony



when and how she and her children were taken off the roll, in fact it does not appear that she was ever removed or stricken from the roll; on the contrary she, in her application, declares that she has always been recognized as an Indian by blood, but in her petition for appeal she says that "her applications to the legally constituted authorities for recognition as a citizen of said Nation were denied by the Commission and the National Council, and that they continued to deny and now deny her rights to citizenship".

Fourth: The appellee says that the master erred in not finding that the applicant had failed to show by competent witnesses that she was entitled to be admitted as a citizen and that the mere fact that her father and brothers and sisters are recognized citizens of the Creek or Muskogee Nation does not entitle her to admission, and he should have further found and reported that she was estopped from making application direct to the Dawes Commission for admission by having applied to the Creek authorities and been denied, her only remedy being by appeal to this court by provisions of the act of June 10th, 1896, from the judgment of the tribal authorities against her application.

Wherefore the said appellee says that the said report of the said special master, for the reasons and exceptions aforesaid and divers other manifest errors, inconsistencies and inaccuracies therein contained, should be stricken from the files and the decision of the Dawes Commission, rejecting the application of the appellants to be admitted to citizenship in the Creek Nation, be in all things affirmed.

Ben T. DuVal.

Attorney for the Creek Nation.

(Dictated to F.)

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF  
THE INDIAN TERRITORY, SITTING AT MUSKOGEE.

Mary C. Kiefer et al,

v.

No. 118

~~Shawnee~~ Creek Nation.

Appeal from the United States Commission to the Five  
Civilized Tribes.

STATEMENT.

Mr. H. A. Gibson, Special Master to whom this case  
was referred, submits the following report: (Insert report)

Mr. Ben J. Duval, attorney for the Creek Nation,  
files exceptions to the Master's report, and the Master files  
a reply thereto, all of which are inserted in the record.

OPINION BY THE COURT.

SPRINGER, JUDGE.- It appears from the Master's report,  
and from the statement of the applicants in their petition,  
that they with other applicants applied to the legally consti-  
tuted authorities of the Creek Nation for recognition as citi-  
zens thereof, and were denied by the commission and the National  
Council, and that they were denied by said authorities, and  
that they continued to deny and now deny her rights to citizen-  
ship. The record fails to show that any error has been com-  
mitted by the Creek authorities in denying the application of  
the claimants in this case to be enrolled as citizens of the  
Creek Nation.

The judgment of the Commission respecting this case  
is affirmed, and the application of the claimants to be enrolled  
as citizens of the Creek Nation is denied.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
CITY OF WASHINGTON

MARY D. KIEFER, et al.

VS  
THE UNITED STATES

NOTICE FOR NEW TRIAL

The appellants urge the court to set aside the judgment of the court rendered herein and grant them a new trial for the following reasons, to-wit:

- 1st. Because the judgment is contrary to the law.
- 2d. Because the judgment is contrary to, and not supported by the evidence.
- 3d. Because the court erred in his opinion in holding that because appellants had been denied citizenship by the Greek authorities, their action was illegal, and that there was no error committed by said Greek authorities in refusing appellants claim to citizenship, when the evidence shows that appellants are Greek Indians by blood, and that the father and all the brothers and sisters of appellant Mary D. Kiefer are now and have been all along recognized citizens by blood of the Greek Nation and duly expelled as such.

WHEREFORE, appellants pray judgment of the court.



Attorneys for appellants

Witness my hand

Dated, this 10th day of

1914

Mary G. Kiefer  
John Kiefer,  
Eula Lee Kiefer,  
Melvina Kiefer,  
Benjamin L. Kiefer,  
Carrie Alice Kiefer and  
Stanford Kiefer,

Appellants

VERSUS

THE MUSKOGEE NATION

Appellee

United States of America vs the Creek Nation, - COUNTERING:

You are hereby cited and admonished to be and appear at a Supreme Court of the United States, to be holden at Washington <sup>within 30 days</sup> ~~on the~~ ~~same day~~ ~~from date hereof~~ next, pursuant to a petition for appeal filed in the clerk's office of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory; wherein Mary G. Kiefer, Eula Kiefer, Eula Lee Kiefer, Melvina Kiefer, Benjamin L. Kiefer, Carrie Alice Kiefer and Stanford Kiefer are plaintiffs in error and you are defendant in error, to show cause, if any there be, why the judgment rendered against the said plaintiffs in error, as in said petition mentioned, should not be corrected, and why speedy justice should not be done to the parties in that behalf.

Witness the Honorable Wm. H. Springer Judge of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory, this the 22d day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight.

*Wm. H. Springer*  
Judge of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory

*James P. ...*  
This Oct 24 1898  
*Ben D. ...*



Wm. A. Slater,

John Slater,

John A. Slater,

William A. Slater,

William A. Slater,

George A. Slater, and

Frank Slater,

Appellants

vs.

THE MISSOURI RAILROAD

Appellee

### PETITION FOR APPEAL.

The above named appellants, desiring themselves aggrieved by the decree made and entered in the above entitled cause on the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898, hereby appeal from said order and decree to the Supreme Court of the United States for the reasons specified in the assignment of errors filed herewith, and they pray that this appeal may be allowed and that a transcript of the record, proceedings and papers upon which said order and decree was made duly authenticated, may be sent to the Supreme Court of the United States.

*Wm. A. Slater*  
Attorney for Appellants.

Dated this 22d day of October, 1898

The foregoing claim for appeal is allowed.



THE STATE OF  
MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF  
CLARK  
VS  
JAMES K. KIRK,  
Respondent.

Appellant.

VS  
THE MISSISSIPPI RAILROAD  
Company.

Appellee.

Assignment of Error.

The appellant by their attorneys, alleged and aver that in the record and proceedings in this case there is manifest error in this:

1st That by the record aforesaid it appears that the judgment rendered given, was given for said appellee against said appellant, whereas by the law of the land the said judgment ought to have been given for said appellant against the said appellee.

2d That the said judgment and decree is against the law and the evidence.

3d In this that the said judgment is contrary to the evidence.

4th And in this, that the said judgment and decree against the right of the said appellant is as aforesaid as members of the Creek tribe of Indians, whereas the testimony shows that they are members of said tribe by blood and residence of the Creek Nation and should have been entitled as such to the same rights and privileges as the Creek Nation.

5th That the said judgment and decree aforesaid is contrary to the laws of the State of Mississippi and against the public interest.

6th That the said judgment and decree aforesaid is against the public interest of the State of Mississippi and against the public interest.

8th. In this that the court acted in his opinion is holding :  
that because appellants had been denied citizenship by the Greek  
authorities, their action was legal and that there was no error  
committed by said Greek authorities in rejecting appellants' claims  
to citizenship when the evidence shows that appellants are Greek  
citizens by blood, and that the father, brothers and sisters of  
of appellants Mary G. Kiefer are now and have been all along been  
recognized citizens by blood of the Greek Nation and duly enrolled  
as such.

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POSTOFFICE: Mounds, Ind. Ter.

Creek Nation.

Creek Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. A 3417

DAWES ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	Town.	Year.	Name of Father.	Year.	Town.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Town.
1	Kiefer, Mary						Broken Arrow							
2	" , Cora						" "							
3	" , Emma						" "							
4	" , Mahonia						" "							
5	" , Benjamin H.						" "							
6	" , Carrie						" "							
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

At 1825 Omitted Roll, Page 14

Dismissed by U.S. Court, Case No 118

town officers nothing about these people

They having been denied citizenship this card is returned for the

consideration of the Commission

See if they are not in on the Creek Card

May 24, 1901.



RESIDENCE: Mounds, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Mounds, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3417

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>Kiefer, Mary</del>		40	F			Broken Arrow							
2	<del>Cora</del>	<del>Daughter</del>					"							
3	<del>Emma</del>						"							
4	<del>Malina</del>						"							
5	<del>Benny H.</del>	<del>Son</del>					"							
6	<del>Carrie</del>	<del>Daughter</del>					"							
7	<del>Stanford</del>	<del>Son</del>												
8	<del>Norma Gray</del>					all on 1845 omitted roll page 14.								
9														
10														
11						Denied by U.S. Court Case No. 118.								
12						All denied by Commission, Aug 2, 1902. Decision affirmed by the								
13						Secretary of the Interior, Sept 2, 1902. See Enrollment Case No. 174.								
14						Enrolled on Card 4592-								
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 24, 1901.

CR Field 34/8

#1 enrolled on card 808

#2 dismissed 7-18-05

Field 34/8



Ex Card 3418

22.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Bessie Murray

A citizen of the

Creek

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Bessie Murray  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said Bessie Murray as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dismissed

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10 - 1906.

8/14/1901

SM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Bessie Murray  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Oufoula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 25 day of August,  
1895.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Charley Murray, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Checota, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Bessie Murray,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Bessie Murray died on the 25 day of  
August, 1895.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1901.

William I Martin  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. Mother

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Delphia Murray, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age, and a citizen, by of, of the United States Nation;  
that my post office address is Checota, Ind. Ter.;  
mother of Bessie Murray,  
that I was personally acquainted with Bessie Murray,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Bessie Murray died on the 25 day of  
August, 1895.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1901.

William I Martin  
Notary Public.



CR Field 3919

denied 2-20-07

Field 3919

Cr. I. 3419.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Hampton Morten as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Hampton Morten was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3419; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Broken Arrow Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Hampton Morten as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Stone Bluff I. I.

Nation.

Roll

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3419

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Morton, Hampton		1	M	1/2		Broken Arrow		Tom Morton		Non Citizen	Joan Morton	1895	Broken Arrow
2	"													
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 14  
No. 1 died in 1896

May 24, 1901

CR Field 3420

1 dismissed 7-18-05

CR Field 3420

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Martha  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of about 4 years ago  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Robert Delumbor, on oath state that I am 37  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 personally acquainted with Martha  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Martha died on the 1 day of about 4 years ago  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert Berry  
W. Wallace

Robert <sup>his</sup> Delumbor  
mar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901

William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Neha Yahola, on oath state that I am 68  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Martha  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Martha died on the 1 day of about 4 years ago  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert Berry  
W. Wallace

Neha <sup>his</sup> Yahola  
mar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August 1901

William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Martha  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1 day of April,  
(Here insert name of post office.) 1896.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Annie Gild, on oath state that I am 22

years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;

that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am

Mother of Martha,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;

and that said Martha died on the 1 day of

April, 1896.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

J. D. Berry  
W. A. Wallace  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Annie Gild  
mailed.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1901.

William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. Relative

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Robert Selamber, on oath state that I am 37

years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;

that my post office address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with Martha,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;

and that said Martha died on the 1 day of

April, 1896.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

J. D. Berry  
W. A. Wallace  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Robert Selamber  
mailed.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1901.

William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Okfuskee Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee Ind Ter.

Nation.                      Roll.                     

CARD NO.                       
FIELD NO. 3420

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>1</u>	<u>Martha</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okfuskee</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jackie</u>		<u>Seminole</u>	<u>Annie Field</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okfuskee</u>
<u>2</u>														
<u>3</u>														
<u>4</u>														
<u>5</u>														
<u>6</u>														
<u>7</u>														
<u>8</u>														
<u>9</u>														
<u>10</u>														
<u>11</u>														
<u>12</u>														
<u>13</u>														
<u>14</u>														
<u>15</u>														
<u>16</u>														
<u>17</u>														
<u>18</u>														

No. on 1895 omitted roll page 15  
No. died in April 1896 Proof of death attached

No. 1 HERSON I AMBLED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 24, 1901



on card 3421

#2 cleared

#1 darkened on card 169

card 3421

Cr. I. 3421.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse Collar, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Jesse Collar was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3421; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Kechapataka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Jesse Collar as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Muskogee, Ind. Terr.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3421

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>Dead 1</del>	<del>Collins, Ned Dug</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>3rd</del>	<del>Kitchapataki</del>			<del>Samuel Collins</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Kitchapataki</del>	<del>Anna Collins</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Hutchings</del>
<del>Dead 2</del>	<del>Jesse</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>			<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Lena Collins</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Kitchapataki</del>
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 16  
No 1 on 1895 Roll as thirty page 120 Hutchings Town  
" duplicated on card No 162  
Ingeul's says he died since April 1st 1899  
" " No 2 " prior to " 1st 1899

No 1 OK-

May 24, 1901

CR 1942 3922

dated 1-10-07

3922

Cr. I. 3422.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cheparr Jackson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Cheparr Jackson was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3422; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Kechopataka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on June 18, 1904.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

While the exact date of death of Cheparr Jackson is not shown by the evidence herein the weight of evidence establishes the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Cheparr Jackson as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I. 3422.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Cheparn Jackson as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Eusie Jackson being duly sworn, testified as follows through official interpreter, Amos McIntosh:

Examination by the Commission:

Q. What is your name? A. Eusie Jackson.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ How old are you? A. Don't know.  
(Witness appears to be about 35.)

Q. What is your post office address? A. Oktaha.

Q. Do you know a Lila Jackson? A. No.

Q. It appears from the records of the Commission that Lila Jackson had a child named Cheparn Jackson by Chow Jackson. A. They had a child and during this payment up there they put it down Cheparn, but the other name she don't know anything about the mother's name; but I had a child named Cheparn.

Q. You had a child? A. That's my child.

Q. You don't know who this child is then? A. She has two names; they used to call her Leslie.

Q. You belong to Tulladega town, do you? A. Yes sir; she was transferred to Kitchipataka; she was a Tulladega.

Q. Is your child Cheparn living? A. No.

Q. When did it die? A. He died just about the time they was surveying this country or a little after.

Q. He died when before people began filing on their allotments, didn't he? A. Yes sir.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in case.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1904.

My Comm. expires January 1905.

Seal

Harry Public.

RESIDENCE: Chicotah, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Chicotah, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3422

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>1000</del>	<del>Jackson, Chas. W.</del>	<del></del>	<del>1 Mo</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del></del>	<del>Kochopataha</del>	<del></del>	<del>Chas. W. Jackson</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Kochopataha</del>	<del>Lila Jackson</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Tulladega</del>	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 omitted roll page 16  
Not died 5 years ago; he says Henry Carter,

May 24, 1901.

CR Field 3423

dated 2-20-07

CR Field 3423

Cr. I. 3423.

STV  
CH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Colbert (or Cheparney) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Colbert (or Cheparney) was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3423; the name of said person appearing on the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tuskegee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because he died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because he has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Colbert (or Cheparney) as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 10 1902

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Field No. 3423

Dance Roll No.	NAME	Relation- ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS							
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District		
1	<i>Colbert or Cheharney</i>						<i>Indegree</i>									
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

*Not on 1890 omitted roll page 17.*

*See report attached.*

*Mar 24, 1901.*



CR. 100.000

CR. 100.000

4

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elean Sepocogu  
 of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of April,  
1899

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
 years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Here insert name of post office.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Here insert two witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 District.

I, James Asbury, on oath state that I am 45  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Enfauk, Ind. Ter.  
 that I was personally acquainted with Elean Sepocogu  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Elean Sepocogu died on the 1st day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Here insert two witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1901.

William J. Martin  
 Notary Public.

It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Elsa Ispocogee  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the ap-  
plication for the enrollment of  
the said Elsa Ispocogee as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation,  
be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 12 - 1906.

*LM*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ela Sepocogu  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Same, Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
1899  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Johnson King, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Eufrata, Ind. Ter.; that I  
personally acquainted with Ela Sepocogu  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Ela Sepocogu died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

, 1

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Same Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Same Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3424  
FIELD No. 3424

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>Dead</u>	<u>Isposogee, Elsa</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Inskege</u>		<u>Isposogee</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Cusakta</u>	<u>Elsa Isposogee</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Inskege</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 17

No. 1 died prior to April 1, 1899, proof attached hereto as will also be furnished

HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 24, 1901.



CR Field 3425  
mounted on card 230

3425

RESIDENCE: Qu. Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Qu. Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3425

Serial Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Flint, Louis		6	M	1/2		Susquehanna		Sam Flint		Non-Citizen	Lizzie Flint Taylor	1895	Susquehanna
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 roll page 17  
The correct name of No. 1 is Louis Brown Taylor  
Not.  
TRANSFERRED TO NEW  
CREEK CARD No. 830 as Brown Flint

May 24, 1901

CH. 100/100  
CH. 100/100

3426

Creek Indian  
No. 3426.

STW  
MK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James Yargee Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of James Yargee, Jr. was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on Creek Indian card, field number 3426; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Muskogee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on November 21, 1903 and October 18, 1904.

The information contained in the testimony taken in this case on November 21, 1903, that James Yargee, Jr. was living, is probably incorrect, and the witness probably meant the father of the applicant, who is also named James Yargee. This conclusion is further warranted by the fact that James Yargee and Merte Yargee, whom the records of this office show are the parents of James Yargee, Jr. testified in this case on October 18, 1904, that they never had a child by the name of James Yargee, Jr.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that James Yargee, Jr. is not entitled to enrollment either because no such person as James Yargee, Jr. ever existed, or because if he did exist he has been enrolled under some other name, or because of non-residence, or because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of James Yargee, Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

Commissioner.

EXHIBIT OF THE EVIDENCE,  
CONCERNING THE FIVE CIVILIZED THINGS.  
Cambridge, I. T., October 22, 1904.

C. 2426.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of James Yargoe, Jr., as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JAMES YARGOE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Penny Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Yargoe.  
Q How old are you? A I was a small boy at the beginning of the Civil War.  
Q What is your post office address? A None.  
Q Do you belong to Tuskegee Town? A Yes, sir, I am enrolled in that town.  
Q Is your wife named Hester? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever have a boy named James? A There were only two sons.  
Q Where were their names? A John and Walter.  
Q Did you ever have any others? A No, sir.  
Q Have you been to Muskogee to make application for the enrollment of a child of yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is that child's name? A Louisa Yargoe. I appeared before the Commission at this place last year and thought that I had the matter all fixed up and when I appeared before the Commission later I was informed that I would have to introduce further evidence. I went there to file my land.  
Q Did you swear and give testimony at that time? A Yes, sir, at both places.  
Q Is that child living? A Dead.  
Q How old was she when she died? A A little over a year old.  
Q When was she born? A The 25th of September, but I do not remember the year.  
Q When did she die? A The child died the Spring following the time the Commission was going over the country getting names.  
Q When was the Commission first going over the country? A John Fremont was interpreting for the Commission.  
Q How long has that child been dead? A I do not know how long the child has been dead.  
Q How old would the child be if it was living? A I cannot say as to that.

HESTER YARGOE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Penny Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Hester Yargoe.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age.  
Q What is your post office address? A None.  
Q Are you the wife of James Yargoe? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever have a boy named James? A No, sir.  
Q How many boys have you? A Two.  
Q What are their names? A John and Walter.  
Q Did you ever have any other boy except these? A No, sir.  
Q Did you have a child named Louisa? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has that child been dead? A I do not know. The record is on the grave-stone.



C. 3483-----2.

**JAMES YARGEE recalled:**

**By Commission:**

Q Did you draw the \$24.00 Payment for Louisa? A I received a warrant for the child. Silas Jefferson named the child at the time of the payment and I have forgotten what he named it.  
Q And you afterwards named the child Louisa? A We named the child when the Commission was going over the country getting named.  
Q As I understand you, when the Omitted Payment was made the Town King, knowing that you had a child that was entitled and not knowing its name, or that it was named, in order that it might draw the money, he placed it on the Town Roll under some name and drew the money for it? A Yes, sir. The child was very young at that time and was unnamed and he knew we had a child and drew money for it and named it.  
Q Now the child, you say, was about a year old when it died? A Yes, sir.

In several cases the Commission has been informed by the Town Officers of the Creek Nation that, knowing that certain children were living at the time of the 1895 Omitted Payment, and not knowing the names of such children, they gave them some name, under which they were placed on the roll in order that the money could be drawn for them.

The witness, James Yargee, states that he has heretofore made application for the enrollment of his child, Louisa Yargee, at Muskogee. The record in that case, if made, is not accessible at this time. The records in the office of the Commission, at Muskogee, will be examined and, if application has been made for the enrollment of the child, Louisa, copies of this evidence will be made part of the record in that case.

---ccc000ccc---

I, D. C. Klagge, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cases on said date.

*D. C. Klagge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov, 1904.

*Charles J. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

*all children, mentioned  
except Louisa have  
been enrolled-*

C. J. R.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES**  
**OKMUCHA, I.T., NOVEMBER 21st, 1903.**

In the matter of accounting for those persons whose names appear upon the Creek Tribal rolls who died prior to April 1st, 1899, and are not shown on said rolls to have been otherwise accounted for.

DAVID HARRY, being first duly sworn by R. R. Cravens, notary public testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A David Harry.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Boggs.

Q Are you a member of the House of Warriors for Tuskegee Town?

A Yes, sir.

The object of this examination is to ascertain who of those on the rolls died prior to the opening of the Creek Land Office.

Q #13-James Washington? A He died several years ago.

Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

Q #16-Aleck Targoe? A He died way before the land office opened.

Q #18-Miss Yabela? A He died before the land office opened.

Q #19-Annie Carr? A I don't know her.

CAPTAIN (GEORGE) MCGILBRAY, being sworn by R. R. Cravens, notary public testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Captain (George) McGilbray.

Q What is your age? A About 48.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Hitchite.

Q Are you a member of the House of Warriors for Tuskegee Town?

A Yes, sir.

Q Selina McIntosh? A She died before the land office opened.

Q A. L. Lowe? A He got killed about five years ago.

JAMES ASBURY, being sworn by R. R. Cravens, notary public testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A James Asbury.

Q How old are you? A About 48.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Bufaula.

Q Are you a member of the House of Warriors for Tuskegee Town?

A Yes, sir.

Q Sampson Jessie? A He died 10 years before the land office opened.

Q Jennie White? A She took her allotment and then died.

Q What was her name when she filed? A I don't know what name she went by when she filed.

Q Was she married? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of her husband? A She was not lawfully married, so Jennie White is her name.

Q Did she live with some man as his wife? A Yes, they lived together like man and wife before he went to Wetumka.

Q Have they any children? A No, sir.

Q What was that man's name? A I disremember his name; I will go and try to find out.

EXHIBIT 1001 (2).

(James Astbury, returning, says: James King.)

Q. Miam Faro? A. The mother of those children was a Cherokee, but the children was enrolled in the Creek Nation.

Q. Do you know anything about this Miam Faro? A. (By McMillen): I don't remember exactly, but Miam Faro's infant died. I don't just remember her name.

Q. We go back to Jennie White: Do you know anything about her? A. She may be enrolled as Jennie Tiger.

JOHNSON KING, being first duly sworn by R. R. Graves, notary public testified as follows:

What is your name? A. Johnson King.

Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Bufania, I. T.

Q. Do you know Miam Faro? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is she living or dead? A. Dead.

Q. Did she die before the land office opened? A. I think so.

Q. Are you certain of that? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Stephen (Stepney) Bear? A. (By Jas. Astbury): He died before the land office opened. Seven years ago.

Q. Linnie Harjo? A. (By McMillen): She died before the land office opened.

Q. Daniel Harjo? A. He died before the land office opened.

Q. Sarah Harjo? A. She died before the land office opened.

Q. Peter Harjo? A. He got killed about three years ago.

Q. Ella Chatham? A. She died before the land office opened.

Q. Elaine Poney? A. He died before the land office opened.

Q. Lucinda Stidham? A. Her correct name is Rose.

Q. Did she die before the land office opened? A. I think she filed. She died after.

Q. Martha McCoub? A. She died before the land office opened.

Q. Taylor Pesteau? A. (By David Harry): He is dead several years ago.

Q. Before the land office opened? A. Yes, sir, 10 years ago. I knew him well.

Q. John Garry? A. (By McMillen): He died before the land office opened.

Q. Jennie Scott? A. (By Astbury): She is living.

Q. Is she married? A. No, sir.

Q. How old is she? A. I don't know her age.

Q. What is the name of her father? A. Noble Scott.

Q. What is the name of her mother? A. Julia Scott.

Q. Eli Bruner? A. (By Harry): He died before the land office opened.

Q. Salina Bruner? A. Died before the land office opened.

Q. Annie Dickson? A. She is dead.

Q. Before the land office opened? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Wife of Chicken Dickson? A. Yes, sir.

Q. George Fisher? A. (By Astbury): He died before the land office opened.

Q. Burton Fisher? A. (By McMillen): That was his son: He is living all right.

Q. What name does he go by? A. Burton Fisher.

Q. Has he filed? A. I don't know. I suppose he has filed.

Q. Has he ever called by any other name? A. Not as I know of.

Q. Jennie Scott? A. Don't know about her.

Q. Martha Scott? A. She is dead.

Q. Before the land office opened? A. I think so.

Q. Are you sure of it? A. No, I am not sure of it, but she died several years ago.

Q. Has she been dead about 5 years? A. I think so.

WEEKEND 7000 (3).

(By Astory) It is about five years since she died.

Q Tilda Porter is Ellis Carr's family? A (By McIlbray): That is the same as Tilda Carr. She died about 10 years ago.

Q Carr? A (By Harry): I know him all right: He was a soldier.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q Did he die before the land office opened? A Yes, sir, long before.

Q Sulford Brown? A (By McIlbray): He died.

Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

Q Martin Tiger? A (By Harry): I don't know him.

Q Larnay Fisher? A Died several years ago.

Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

Q Fisher I mean died before the land office opened. Way before.

Q William Barnett? A He died way before.

Q Wattie Tiger? A He died way before the land office opened.

Q Sanford Harry? A He died way before the land office opened. He was my own boy.

Q Boss Harry? A She died after the land office opened. Way after. That was my brother's wife.

Q Why did you not have her enrolled? A She was not enrolled I suppose.

Q Did she die after the land office opened, you say? A Yes, sir, I am sure of that.

Q Missouri Fox? A He is dead.

Q Die before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.

Q Owen Fox? A That is his daughter.

Q Did she die before the land office opened? A That is right; died before.

Q Malissa Fox? A I cannot say just exactly. I believe she died before the land office opened.

Q Are you certain of that? A I am pretty satisfied. They is my neighbors and I pretty near know what I am talking about.

Q Semina Tiger? A She died before the land office opened.

Q Rosanna Tiger and Sallie Tiger? A They died here just a couple of years ago. I understand that very well. They died after the land office opened.

Q Lissie Hamilton? A She is dead. I know that well.

Q Before the land office opened? A I believe it was before the land office opened. That is my judgment, but I cannot swear it. I know that girl too well.

Q Sam Jefferson? A I don't think he is dead.

Q Do you think he has filed? A Yes, sir.

Q What do they call him? A Same name; Sam Jefferson

SALINA ATKINS, being first duly sworn by R. R. Cravens, notary public, testified as follows, through sworn interpreter, Johnson King:

Q What is your name? A Salina Atkins.

Q How old are you? A About 40 or 50.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Weer.

Q Are you the mother of Sulford Brown? A Yes, sir, he is my son.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q Did he die before the Creek Land Office opened or after?

A After the land office opened.

Q How long has he been dead? A I don't know.

Q Was he dead when you filed on your land? A Yes, sir, he was dead when I filed.

Q How long had he been dead when you filed? A I don't know.

Q Have you any other children? A Yes, got one more.

Q What is that child's name? A Taylor Brown. (Refer to Card 248)

Q How old is Taylor Brown? A He is 23, going on 23.



EXHIBIT 100 (4).

Q Which is the oldest, Taylor or Sulford? A Sulford. He died when he was 20 years old.  
Q How old was Sulford when Taylor was born? A Born three years apart.  
Q Do you know Lenford Teekie? A No, sir, Crawford it may be.  
Q Is Crawford living? A No, sir.  
Q Did he die before the Greek Land Office opened? A He died a long time before.  
Q How old was he when he died? A Just a year old.  
Q Did they draw the \$20 payment for him? A No, sir.

BILLY ATKINS (Billy Teekie), being first duly sworn by R. R. Graham, notary public testified as follows: Johnson King, sworn

Q What is your name? A Billy Teekie. Billy Atkins is my right name.  
Q How old are you? A No answer. Appears to be about 60.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Weer.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Coweta.  
Q Do you know anybody named Lenford Teekie? A That is my son; his name is Crawford.  
Q How long has Crawford been dead? A I don't know.  
Q Was he born after the \$20 payment? A He was born before, but I did not get the money for him.  
Q Did Crawford die before the \$10 payment? A Yes.

SARINA ATKINS, recalled, testified as follows:

Q Did you put down in a book or any where about when Sulford died?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was that boy's name Sulford or Sanford? A Sanford.  
Q Did you ever call him Sulford? A Never did call him Sulford.  
Q Did he ever go by the name of Sulphur Sullivan? A No, sir.  
Q Was Sulford (Sanford) sick in bed when the Commission was surveying the Greek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long was he sick? A I don't know. He was in bed a long time. He had consumption.  
Q Ask her if she remembers when they burned this small poor hospital over here? A Yes.  
Q Did Sulford (Sanford) die before they burned that hospital? Did Sulford (Sanford) die before the people commenced filing on their lands? A I don't know.

BY THE COMMISSION: The Warriors of the Town are present and from conversation among themselves and their statements, it is clear that Sulford (Sanford) Brown died before the opening of the Greek Land Office, and it has been found impossible to get a statement from the mother as to just when he died.

Q Caroline Harry? A (By Harry): She died after the land office opened. The same month.  
Q Why is it that application has not been made to have her enrolled? A She was sick all the time and she was not enrolled until she died.  
Q How she got her land now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was that her name when she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q Linda Harry? A She died way before the land office opened.  
Q Wilson Harry? A He died two or three years before the land office opened up. That was my nephew. I know him too good.  
Q Louisa Bear? A She died before the land office was opened up.  
Q Feggie and George Hawkins? A I don't know them.  
Q Joe Hawkins? A Don't know anything about him.  
Q Lizzie Jack? A She is dead.  
Q Did she die before the land office opened? A Yes, sir, way long before.



Exhibit 100 (B).

- Q Caesar Jack? A He died way before the land office opened.  
Q Warraroy Harjo? A He died before the land office opened.  
Q Tawagoo Harjo? A He died before the land office opened. Way before.  
Q Hapday Fish? A She died way before the land office was opened up.  
Q Mary Tiger? A I know her all right, but I cannot tell if she died before the land office opened or not.  
Q Jane Dasher? A She died several years ago.  
Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Sam Fish? A Died way before the land office was ever mentioned.  
Q Mary Dasher? A That May is dead.  
Q Did she before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Dave Bruner? A She died way before the land office opened.  
Q Elias Dasher? A He is now living. If he was living he would know the land office opened, or I would know the child.  
Q Are you satisfied that child died before the land office opened?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Millie Yargoe? A She died after the land office opened up.  
Q Was she married? A No, sir.  
Q Martha Hunter? A She died before the land office opened.

1891 Omitted Roll.

- Q Eli King? A One Eli King is living. He is my nephew.  
Q Daniel Evans - #1035? A (By James Asbury) He says he examined that name and searched it up and that there is no such person. They just think the name was put on there.  
Q Never was such a person in your town? A (By Harry) No, sir.  
Q Rosanna Butler - #1036? A She died.  
Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Louis Brown - #1037? A (By Harry) He is living.  
Q David Brown - #1038? A He is living.  
Q I don't know that.  
Q Yes, sir.  
Q One.  
Q How old is she? A About 21.  
Q Is that the only child she ever had? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has that child been dead? A Several years.  
Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Annie Evans? A (By McGillbray) That Evans is a white man. Married a citizen.  
Q Is that child living? A All living, these Evans.

Land Office information.

- Q Gilbert W. Johnson? A (By McGillbray) He got killed last year.  
Q Jack Kernal? A (By Harry) He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About a year.  
Q Farney Jack? A He is dead too.  
Q When did he die? A About a year ago.

The undersigned, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he recorded in full the testimony and proceedings in the above and foregoing matter, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, A. D., 1903, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Edward H. Hickey

RESIDENCE: Tuskegee, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Tuskegee, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3426

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Yargee, James Jr.</del>		<del>6</del>	<del>M.</del>	<del>Full</del>		<del>Tuskegee</del>		<del>James Yargee</del>		<del>Tuskegee</del>	<del>Nokti Yargee</del>	<del>1875</del>	<del>Tuskegee</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1895 omitted roll page 17.*  
*is probably dead*  
*Not enrolled with family of James Yargee*  
*on 1895 Census Card No. 317*  
*see 67th say "He is living."*  
*Witness my hand and seal the*  
*father of no 1 who is also*  
*named James Yargee-*

May 24, 1901

Q. 100 100

3427

Creek 342

Wapanucka, I. T.

Commission to Five Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

In reply to inquiry made by Wirt Franklin, relative to  
Beckie Butler, daughter of Delphis Butler, will say I do not know  
Beckie Butler.

(Signed) Martin Dick.

(Rec'd March 17, 1905).  
(D.C. 12727-105).



Creek Indian  
No. 3427.

STW  
EK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Beckie Butler, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Beckie Butler was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3427; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tuskegee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of the name of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Beckie Butler as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907



Commissioner.



RESIDENCE: Wapanuka Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wapanuka Ind Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3427  
FIELD No. 3427

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<del>Beth Beebe</del>			F	W		Inskegee						Delphie Beebe	dead	Inskegee
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*See 6.721*

*Pass*

*No 1. was residing in the Choctaw Nation, when last heard from  
Not on Choctaw rolls*

*No 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 17  
Not on Old Census Card #2276 with her mother.  
Undoubtedly died before Apr. 1, 1899,  
Mother of No 1 on Card 3727.*

*May 24, 1901.*

CR 1000 3928

3928

Creek Indian  
No. 3428.

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Annie Evans as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Annie Evans was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3428; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Tuskegee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said person is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on July 2, 1904, and October 14, 1904.

The records in the possession of this office show that no such person as Annie Evans ever existed.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Annie Evans as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

OK

C. 5429.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 14, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Evans as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM ASBERRY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jim Asbery.

Q What is your age? A About forty.

Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.

Q Are you a member of Tuskegee Town? A Yes, sir, used to be a Warrior for Tuskegee Town.

Q Do you know Winey Evans? A Yes, sir.

Q Did she have a child named Annie? A Not that I know of.

Q I have a note here on this card as follows: "Jim Asbery saw Winey Evans, who said that she never had such a child and it was put on roll by mistake." A That is correct.

Mr. Posey, Official Interpreter, states that Winey Evans is his aunt and that she is called both Viney and Winey.

-----:0:-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1904.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Ind. Ter., July 2, 1904.

C 3428.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Annie Evans as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Jim Asbury, being first duly sworn, testified as follows,  
through Lewis McGilbrey, interpreter:

By the Commission,

Q Do you know Annie Evans? A No, sir, he don't.

Q Do you know Winey Evans? A In what town is it?

Q Tuskegee. A Is they grown people or dead or living?

Q This Annie is said to be the child of Winey Evans. Its name  
was put on the 1895 omitted roll as a child of Winey Evans. A He  
says he don't know who it is. At that time Henry Fisher was council-

man.  
Q Tell him it appears from this record that he saw Winey Evans at  
Huntsville and asked her about this Annie and she said she never had a  
child by that name. A There was only one time that he ever went  
to see about that kind of case. He went to Polly West at Huntsville,  
one time. He knows when but he forgot the child's name. They lived at Ched-  
tah. He says another time a girl by the name of Annie came down  
here from Muskogee and he went back with her and helped her enroll  
her children. That's the only one he knows about, but don't know  
that it was Evans, but her name was Annie all right, he says.  
He says I do remember about Annie Evans, now. She was Bob Evans  
wife. He says the council members they made up the pay roll before  
and it appears like there was a good deal of them was nobody living  
and they had some notices issued to him after he came in as a  
member and therefore he went to this Winey Evans and asked her about  
it. He says that when he went to her asking about certain names  
and she didn't have any children by that name but there was a child  
that she had by a different name, but this member of the council put  
a name on there that she did not have but used that name for one that  
was off and drew the twenty-nine dollar payment.

Q \$14.40? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you remember the name of the child that was paid to?

A He says he has already forgotten what that was.

Q By what name is Winey Evans enrolled by the Commission?

A He don't know. He says she went by Evans, her husband Bob Evans  
his name was.

Retta Chick Hinkle, being first duly sworn, states that,  
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she reported the proceedings in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic  
notes thereof.

*Retta Chick Hinkle*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1904.

*(Seal)*

*Oliver C. Hinkle.*  
Notary Public.



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

3428

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Evans, Annie</del>						Inokegee					Winey Evans		Inokegee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 omitted roll page 17.

John Ashbury interviewed Winey Evans who informed him she never has a child by the name of Annie - and further, that the child was put on the roll by mistake.

May 24, 1901.

CR Field 3429

enrolled on card 3125

Field 3429

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTOFFICE: Chickatah, S. I.

Creek Nation.

Creek Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. A 3429

DAWES ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	Town.	Year.	Name of Father.	Year.	Town.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Town.
1	Moss, Martha		14	F	Full		Artissee		William Moss	1895	Artissee	Bessie Moss	1895	Coweta
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1895 Omitted Roll, page 14  
No 1 was transferred to Coweta Town  
No 1 enrolled on New Cr Card No 2491  
No 1 also on Coweta Town Roll of 1895 No. 327  
Town officers of Coweta and Artissee Town do not know <sup>how</sup> to account for  
more than one Martha Moss, and are of the opinion that she got on  
the Artissee 1895 Omitted Roll by mistake. Bessie at one time belonged  
to Artissee Town  
Will endeavor to see William + Bessie Moss and ascertain from them May 25, 1901  
direct if there was more than one Martha Moss in their family

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

3429

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.				TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
1	Wolf, Martha															
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

Not on 1895 omitted roll Page 17  
 Not transferred to Creek Card to 3125 as Francis Wolf. OK

May 25, 1901.

CR Field 3430

CR 3430



INDEXED

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES			
No.	Received	APPROVED	
49689	NOV 2 1905	Book	Page
1905			

Posey, Alex,  
Okemah, I. T.,  
Nov. 1, 1905.

Transmits testimony in re appli-  
cation of ~~Thomas~~, deceased, as  
a citizen of the Creek Nation.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

Cr. I. 3430:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken October 21, 1905,  
in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas, de-  
ceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a  
copy of Creek Indian card field number 3430.

Respectfully,

*Alley P. P. P.*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Creek Indian  
No. 3430

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Thomas" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 17, 1901, the name of "Thomas" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3430; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Artussee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 21, 1905.

The records in the possession of this office show that the applicant herein has either been enrolled under some other name, or that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Thomas" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

C. 3430.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Oklahoma, I. T., October 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas,  
deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SULPHUR HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex. Dacey, Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sulphur Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A I am near forty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Edna.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Artusss.  
Q Did you know a child of Samsey Kuthlocco and Selina named Thomas?  
A I did.  
Q Do you know when that child died? A I have no record of the  
child's death but I remember the circumstance quite well. The child  
died near Okmulgee and was brought to my house and buried.  
Q Do you know in what month or year? A No, sir.  
Q Was it before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A  
It was after the opening of the land office. The child has been en-  
rolled and given an allotment of land.  
Q Do you know under what name the child is enrolled? A I think the  
child is enrolled as Samsey (Sam) Bighead.  
Q Do you know who had the child enrolled? A Samsey Kuthlocco (or  
Bighead)  
Q How old was the child at the time it died? A Probably about four  
years old.  
Q Was the child living when the \$14.00 Payment was made? A No, sir.  
Samsey Kuthlocco and Selina were not married at the time the \$14.00  
Payment was made and if Thomas was put on the Roll at that time it was  
through fraud. After the \$14.00 Payment was made it became known  
that a number of Town officers had placed children on the Roll who  
were not living and who were not born, and I am of the opinion that  
is the way the child came to be on the Roll.  
Q Was Selina ever married before her marriage to Samsey Kuthlocco?  
A No, sir, and had no children.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Oct 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Okfuske, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfuske, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. 3430  
FIELD NO. 3430

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>Head</del>	<del>Thomas</del>		<del>2</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>		<del>Artussee</del>		<del>Samuel Kuthloss</del>		<del>Artussee</del>	<del>Selina</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Artussee</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*not on 1895 roll, omitted, page 17*  
*Tulmarsey Scott. Town King, says Mos died about 4 years ago.*

*May 17, 1901.*



CR Field 3431

CR Field 3431

Creek Indian  
No. 3431

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Fran Larney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Fran Larney was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3431; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Artussee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on February 16, 1906.

The exact date of the death of Fran Larney is not shown by the evidence herein, but the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Fran Larney as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 20 1907

Gr. I. 3431.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Fran Larney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LIZA HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows  
through Alex Posey, official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Liza Harjo.  
Q What is your age? A Forty years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Samsoches and my mother  
Sochker.  
Q Are you married now? A Walter Fields is my husband.  
Q Then your name must be Liza Fields now? A I am enrolled as Liza  
Harjo but my present name is Liza Fields.  
Q What was the name of that Harjo man that was your husband? A  
Tusohutsho Harjo.  
Q Is he living? A Dead.  
Q Was he ever known by the name of Mupphyhah? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have a child by him of the name of Fran Larney? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that child living or dead? A Dead.  
Q How long has it been dead? A About eight years.  
Q Do you know when the Creek land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did this child of yours die before the land office opened or  
after? A Dead when the land office opened.  
Q How long had it been dead at that time? A It died about two years  
after the '95 payment.

Said Fran Larney was listed on old Indian card about  
1898 and note on said card said "Undoubtedly died before  
April 1, 1899."

Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Artusse.  
Q This child Fran Larney was on the 95 Artusse roll was it? A Yes.  
Q And died about two years after that payment, is that right? A Yes.  
Q About how old was Fran Larney when he died? A Between five and  
six.

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and  
 foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic  
 notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 19 day of February 1906.

*Anna Garrigues*

*J. M. Deane*  
Notary Public

RESIDENCE: Amabala, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Amabala, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3431  
FIELD NO. 3431

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Larney, Fran		6	M.	Full		Artussee		Muppehyah dead		Artussee	Eliza Muppehyah	1895	Artussee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 omitted roll Page 17  
Mother of Not on Card #1558  
Not on Old Census Card #2821 with her mother.  
Undoubtedly died before Apr. 1st 1899.

May 24, 1901



CR Field 3432

enrolled on card 14

CR Field 3432



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Eufaula Ind Ter

Nation.

Roll.

Card No.

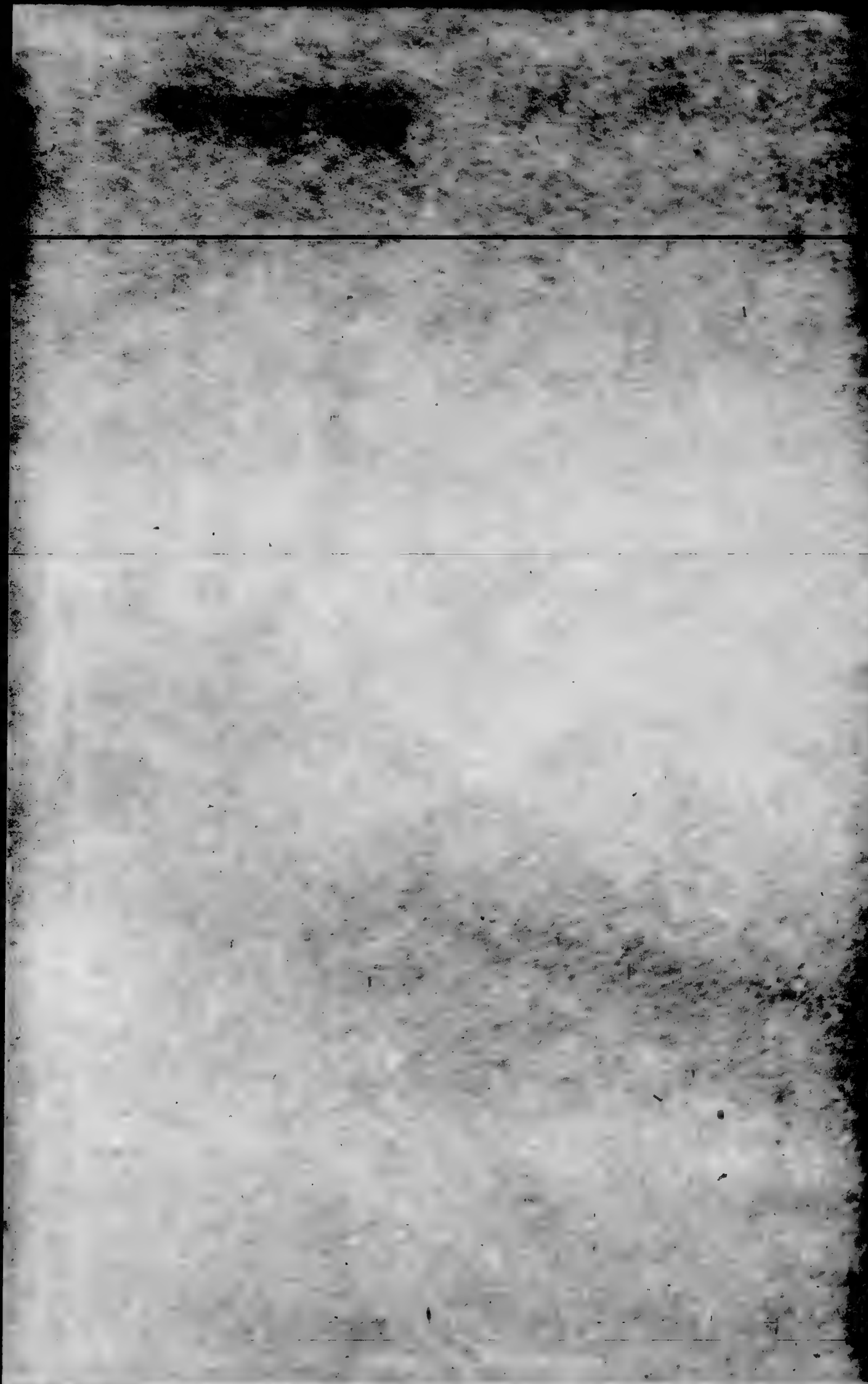
Field No.

3492

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Alvin Thomas		11	m	Full		Artusue		Hartha	1895	Ind. Can.	Lina Atkins	1895	Artusue
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1895 Dawes Roll Page 17  
 No 1 is duplicated on Card No 14

May 24 1901



13

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF LANDS.

Know all men that I, John Reed, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the office of the Surveyor General of the Territory of Idaho, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the office of the Surveyor General of the Territory of Idaho.

ATTEST OF SURVEYOR AND JURY

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, John Reed, do hereby certify that I am 70 years of age and a citizen, by John, of the Idaho Nation; that my past office address is Idaho, Ind. Ter.; that I was formerly acquainted with John Reed, who was a citizen, by John, of the Idaho Nation; and that said John Reed died on the 1 day of April, 1899.  
John Reed  
mark

WITNESSES:  
{

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of October, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

ATTEST OF ADEQUATE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Dauphin Hays, do hereby certify that I am 35 years of age, and a citizen, by John, of the Idaho Nation; that my past office address is Idaho; that I was formerly acquainted with John Reed, who was a citizen, by John, of the Idaho Nation; and that said John Reed died on the 1 day of April, 1899.  
Dauphin Hays  
mark

WITNESSES:  
{

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of October, 1901.  
William J. Martin  
Notary Public.

6.7

**EXHIBIT OF THE EVIDENCE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE COUNTRIES  
CHICKASAW, I.T., November 1904.**

In the matter of accounting for those persons whose names appear upon the Creek tribal rolls, who died prior to April 1st, 1899, and are not shown on said rolls to have been otherwise accounted for.

**SALMARNEY SCOTT**, being first duly sworn by R. R. Gravens, notary public testified as follows: Louis McIlbray, sworn interpreter.

**BY THE COMMISSION:**

- Q What is your name? A Salmarney Scott.  
Q What is your age? A No answer. Appears to be 60 or 65 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tuskegee.  
Q Are you a member of the House of Kings for Artussee Town?  
A Yes, sir.

The object of this examination is to ascertain who of those persons whose names appear on the Creek tribal rolls, Artussee Town, died prior to April 1st, 1899.

- Q Martha Reed? A She died before the land office was opened.

**SULPHUR HARJO**, being first duly sworn by R. R. Gravens, notary public testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sulphur Harjo.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tuskegee.  
Q How old are you? A About 35.  
Q Are you a member of the House of Warriors for Artussee Town?  
A Yes, sir.
- Q Happege Martin? A (By Scott) He died before the land office opened.  
Q Kanchart Harjo? A He died before the land office opened.  
Q Leah Harjo? A Died before the land office opened.  
Q William Simmer? A He died in Bufaula before the land office opened.  
Q Love Yahola? A Died before the land office opened.  
Q Sophie? A She is dead.  
Q Did before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Leucinda Harjo? A Died before the land office.  
Q Nettie Finney? A Died before the land office opened.  
Q Sharley? A He died before the land office opened. His right name should be Sharley Wildcat.  
Q Salt Potter? A Died long before the land office opened.  
Q Pitches? A That was Salt Potter's wife. She died before the land office opened.  
Q Tiner Young? A Died before the land office opened.  
Q Sisco Wolf, in Geo. Wolf's family? A Sissie was his wife. She died before the land office opened.  
Q Hinkamarko Yahola? A He died before the land office opened.  
Q Rally Homer? A He is dead.  
Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Malenie Mitchell? A Died before the land office opened.  
Q Gemo Mitchell? A That is her daughter. She died before the land office opened.  
Q David Eagle and Togo Eagle? A They are both dead.  
Q Before the land office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lighter Eagle? A She died way yonder before the land office opened.  
Q Annie Bear? A She is dead too. Died before the land office opened.



ARTICLE FOUR.

- Q Louisa Bean? A She died before the land office opened.  
 Q John Bean? A He is dead.  
 Q How long has he been dead? A I think they reported to the Commission that he died before the land office opened. (Card 3433.)  
 (By Louis McGillbray) He died 10 years ago.  
 Q Is there any John Bean in your town? A (Scott) No, sir. (By Louis McGillbray) John Bean's widow is William McCombs present wife.  
 Q Tahala Harjo? A He has been dead 15 years.  
 Q Mary? A (By Scott) She died before the land office opened.  
 Q Millie, John and Jamie Robert, children of Noah Robert? They are children. They live down there close to Muskogee.  
 Q Is Noah Robert living? A Yes, sir and I think all of these children are living.  
 Q Charley and Peggie Adkins? A I know them.  
 Q Are they living? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Roscoe Vanderlisse? A Don't know.  
 Q John DePriest? A (By McGillbray) He is dead.  
 Q Do you know how long he has been dead? A I will find out /  
 Q Billie Honey? A He is an adopted citizen. I am not acquainted with him at all.  
 Q Willie Johnson? A That must be a little child they had that died before the land office opened.  
 Q Did Keeper Johnson have a child who died before the land office? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know his name? A No, sir, that is the only one it could be. He had a boy that died.  
 Q ~~James~~ ~~James~~ Jimmie Scott? A He is living. He is Sam Scott's son.  
 Q Is his mother's name Phoebe? A No, sir.  
 Q How old is this boy you are talking about? A Phoebe is Lumber Scott's daughter.  
 Q Is she married? A She had some children, but they died before the land office opened. She is married now, but she has no children now.  
 Q Did she have any children when the land office opened? A No, sir, they were all dead when the land office opened.  
 Q What is her husband's name? A Jackson Barnett.  
 Q Jim Canard in Nancy Canard's family? A There are none of them living. She, Nancy, died and all of the children.  
 Q Has Nancy any children living? A There are two living.  
 Q What are their names? A One is named Judy Canard and the other Pilot Canard.  
 Q Leah Harjo? A She died a long time before the land office.  
 Q Harveyhaka? A She is dead.  
 Q Before the land office opened? A Yes.  
 1001 Omitted Roll.  
 Q Alice Canard? A Don't know her.  
 Q Emma Johnson - #18? A She is dead.  
 Q Before the land office opened? A Yes, sir, she is a daughter of Keeper Johnson.  
 Q #20-Paher Pixico? A He is living.  
 Q What name does he go by? A They call him John Pixico.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he recorded in full the testimony in the above and foregoing matter, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of December, A. D., 1903, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*R. P. Cravens*

*Edward L. Morrison*



RESIDENCE: Cusautla, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Cusautla, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3432  
FIELD NO. 3432

Dewas' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Bear, John		40	M	Full	1890	Artussee	2	Unknown	1895	Artussee	Unknown	1895	Artussee
2														
3														
4														
5	No. 5 HERON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.													
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 omitted roll Page 17  
died prior to Apr. 1, 1899. Proof of death attached  
Town officers say this is probably meant for John Bear and his name was put on the omitted roll for the purpose of drawing money - His name also appears on the regular 1895 roll -  
3/24/01 674 states that he died prior to April 1, 1899 - Copy attached  
May 24, 1901.

CP Field 3434

CP Field 3434

Creek Indian  
No. 3434

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Hannah Fox as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Hannah Fox was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3434; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Artussee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 10, 1904.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Hannah Fox as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

C. 3434.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 10, 1904.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for  
the enrollment of Hannah Fox as a citizen by blood of the Creek  
Nation.

SAM SCOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Scott.  
Q What is your age? A About 30 or 34.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eana.  
Q Are you the Town King of Artusse Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know any member of your town named Hannah Fox? A No, sir.

A note on the card in this case, made after May 24, 1901,  
is as follows: "Is not known to Town Officers. She is dead or  
the name is fictitious, so state the Town Officers of Artusse."

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above is  
a true and complete transcript of the  
said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October 1904.

*Charles D. Skaggs*

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3434

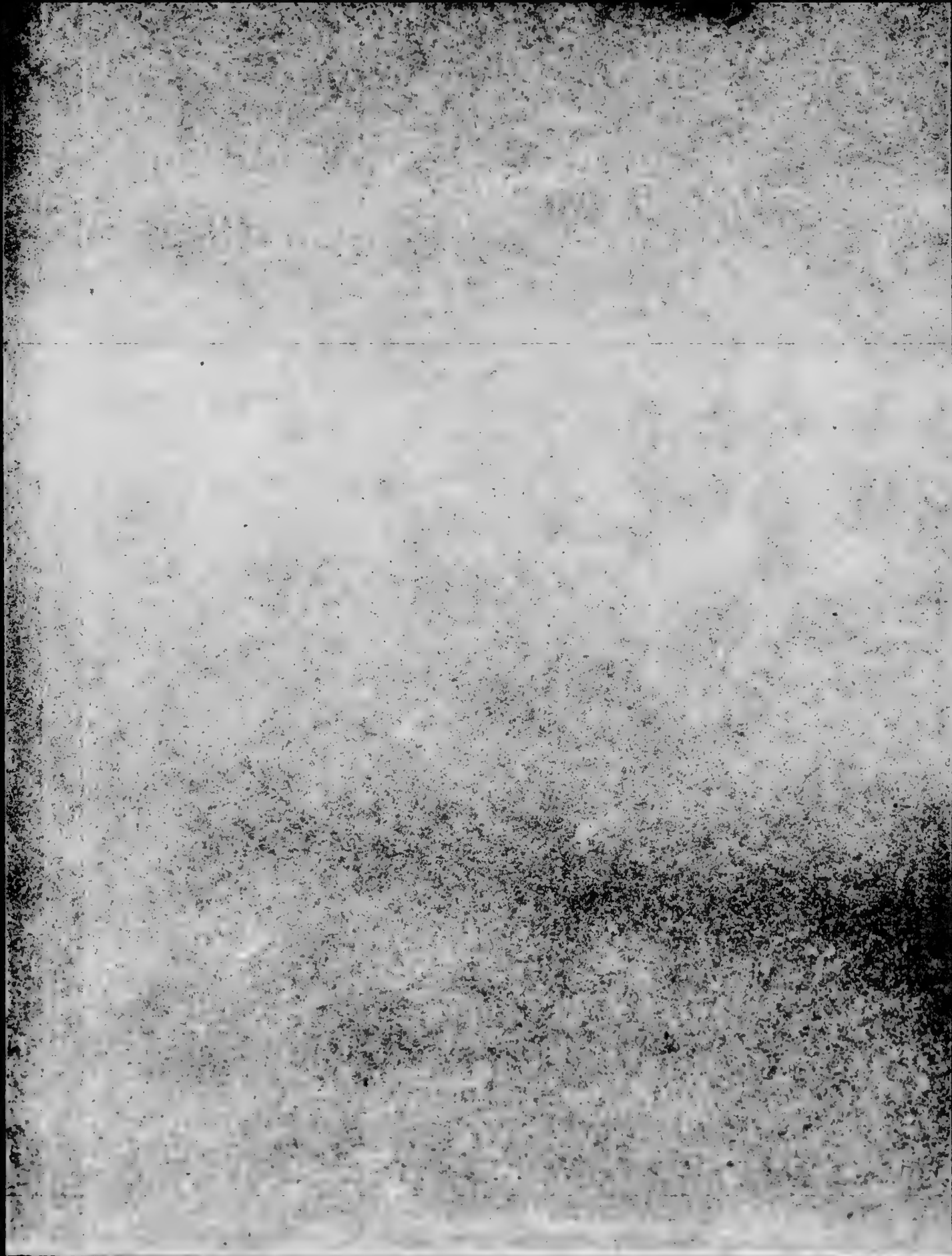
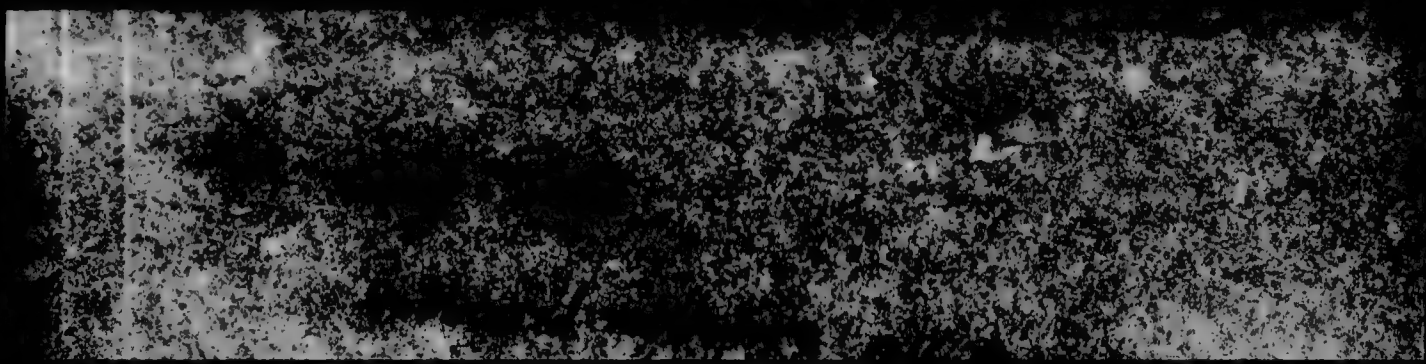
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<del>Fox, Hannah</del>						<del>Artussee</del>								
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12	<del>Fox</del>														
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*No! on 1895 roll, omitted, page 17*

*No! is not known to Town Officers; she is dead or the name is fictitious. Do state the Town Officers of the Town of Artussee*

*May 24, 1901*





3136

Creek Indian  
No. 3436

STV  
JUN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Annie" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of "Annie" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3436; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 (omitted) authenticated tribal roll of Nuyaka town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 19, 1904.

The records in the possession of this office show that "Annie" whose name appears on Creek Indian card, field number 3436, is identified as the same person, who under the name of "Annie" appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll number 4007.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Annie" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RECEIVED BY THE NEW YORK TIMES  
October 10, 1906

In the letter of the application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHURCHMAN, being duly sworn, testified:

Through Alex Povey Official Interpreter:

**Mr. Cornelius L. Orr**

Q What is your name? A Chufolop Harjo.

Q What is your age? A Forty-nine.

Q What is your post office address? A Horse.

Q Are you the Town King of Hupah Town? A Yes, sir.

Q I find on the 1895 Omitted Roll a person in your town named Jamin and from information that we have received she is a woman between fifty and sixty years of age. Her mother's name is Leasche. Do

Q. you know anything about that woman? A. Yes, sir. I know her.

Q Was she ever a member of your town? A She belong to Gruska Town.

Q Is that Okfuske Deep? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know how it happened that her name got on the Payaka town Roll for the \$14.00 Payment? A I have never been able to determine how she came to be enrolled in our town.

Q Have you made inquiries about it? A Yes, sir. The town of Iwakura made a carefull investigation of this case and discovered that she belonged to Utsunuki Town.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said court on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

RESIDENCE: Okfuskee, Ind. Terr  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, Ind. Terr

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3436  
FIELD No. 3436

Dewey's Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
Head 4007	Anna		50	F	Ind		Nuyaka		Unknown			Phiochee	dead	Okfuskee
2														
3							918/02							
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Duplicated*

Not on 1895 District roll Page 37.

Billy Kahola, Marja, & Hotulka, all say No 1 is dead - but will not make affidavit.  
Carlina says she died on Apr 2<sup>nd</sup> 1901.

Walter Chaslog, Fargo, Town King, Morse, S. D.

Wrote for proof of death Nov. 12-1902

Duplicated on Creek Card No. 1251

May 24 1901



Q. 100 3437

3437



RESIDENCE: Bragg Station Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Bragg Station Ind Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3437

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Registered	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF FATHER					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Melko, William</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Nuyaka</del>	<del>151</del>	<del>Tulwa Micco</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Okfuskee</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Nuyaka</del>	<del>dead</del>
2	<del>Melko, William</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>151</del>	<del>Chowataye</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Nuyaka</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
3	<del>Mullins, John</del>	<del>Wife</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Robert Harris</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Nuyaka</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Stricken*

No. 3 entered on Card # Indian Card Field No. 4688.

All on 1890 omitted roll page 37

All live in Cherokee Nation

No. 1 died 5 or 6 years ago.

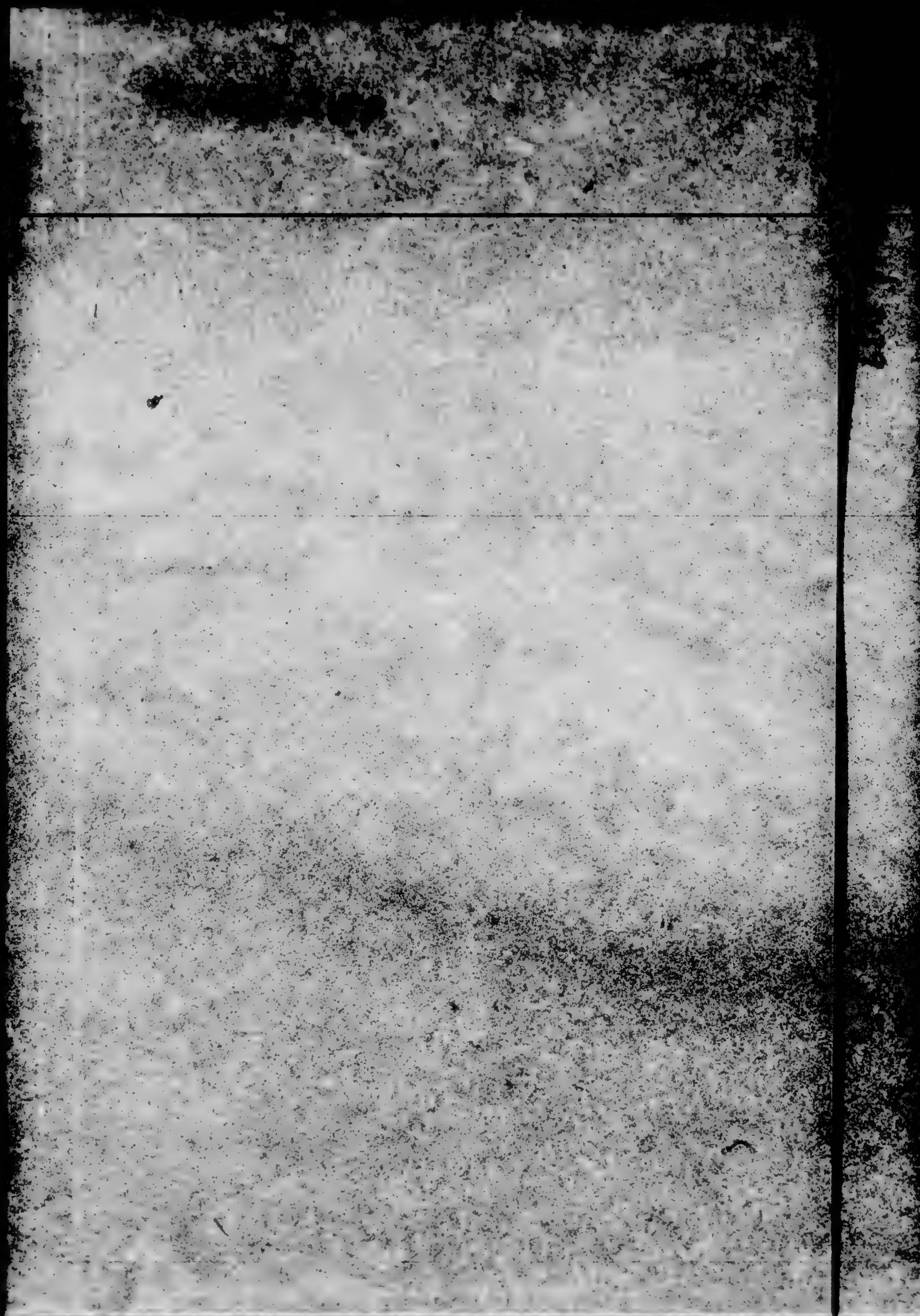
Melko may be enrolled as a Cherokee under the name of William Melko.

No. 3 on 1890 roll p. 151 as "Mullins"

No. 1 transferred to Card # 4601

En 460

May 24, 1901.



appearing from the within  
affidavits that Nulsey died prior  
to April 1, 1899, it is hereby  
ordered that the application for  
the enrollment of the said  
Nulsey as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 12 - 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Kulsey  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Okfuskee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November,  
1897.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mose Deer, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Kulsey,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Kulsey died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
November, 1897.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. F. Angell  
W. A. Wallace

Mose his Deer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1901  
W. A. Wallace  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Liza Deer, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with the mother of Kulsey,  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Kulsey died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
November, 1897.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. F. Angell  
W. A. Wallace

Liza her Deer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1901  
W. A. Wallace  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3439

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<i>Dead</i>	<i>Nulseg</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>		<i>Nuyaka</i>		<i>Mose Deer</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Okfuskee</i>	<i>Liza Deer</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>Nuyaka</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No. on 1895 omitted rolls page 37*  
*1 died Nov. 21st 1897. Proof attached.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_ HERETOFOR DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

*May 24, 1901.*



CR Field 3440

enrolled on card 3440

CR Field 3440

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

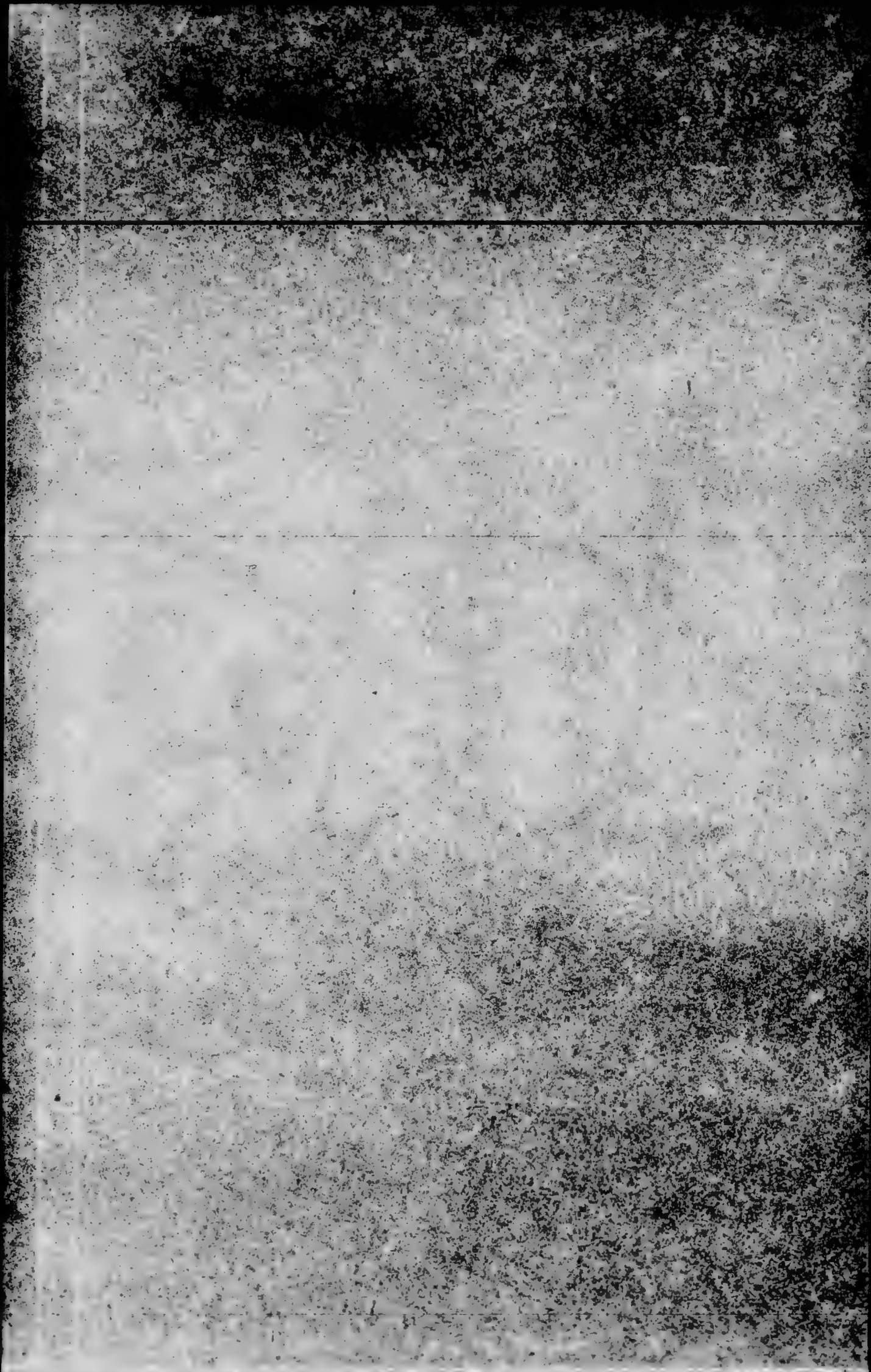
Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3440

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
1	Alice						Mayaka										
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

Enrolled as Alice Deer, Card 3440  
On 1895 Omitted Roll page 37

May 24, 1901



1442

RESIDENCE: Okmulgee, Ind. Terr.  
POST OFFICE: Okmulgee, Ind. Terr.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3441.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Louisochee</u>		<u>6</u>	<u>F.</u>	<u>Full</u>		<u>Muyaka</u>		<u>Robert West</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Muyaka</u>	<u>Sarah</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Muyaka</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7						<u>No 1 on 1895 omitted roll page 34</u>								
8														
9						<u>The correct name of No 1 is "Katie West" and is enrolled on New Creek Card #1333 as "Katie West"</u>								
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 24, 1901.



Q. 100-100

id 3447



Cr. I. 3447.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Millie Fixeco as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Millie Fixeco was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3447; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated pay roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on November 10, 1904.

Millie Fixeco whose name appears on said card No. 3447 is identified as the same person who, under the name of Maley Fixeco appears upon a partial schedule of Creek Indians by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll No. 5217.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Millie Fixeco as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 20 1907

C. 3447.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Weslanka, I. T., November 10, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Millie Fixico as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D. A. BARNETT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posay official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A D. A. Barnett.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Bernard.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What town do you belong to? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q Do you know Millie Fixico? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A She is living near Bernard.  
Q Is she known by any other name? A She was formerly the wife of Cosar Fixico but is now the wife of Mickey Jones and is known as Millie Jones.  
Q Do you know whether or not she has selected her allotment in the Creek Nation? A I have been informed by her husband that she has filed under her present name.  
Q About how old is she? A She is about twenty-nine.  
Q Is her former husband Cosar Fixico living? A He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About three years. He died after filing on his land.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of November 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*W. H. H. H.*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Dist.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
157	Fixco, Millie		24	F.	Full		Tuckabatchee		Mitche	dead	Mlophlo		dead	Tuckabatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Strickens*

*No. 1 on 1895 Gay Roll No. 141*

*is dead*

*W. H. Huggell*

*11/19/04. Same as No 2 on Card 1620*

*May 24 1901*

CR. 1913

CR. 1913



RESIDENCE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. 3453  
FIELD NO. 3453

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>Seah</del>		18	F	Full	1890	Smokatchee	232	Chake Pahre		Seminole	Chomane	1895	Smokatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1895 Roll No 297  
transferred to new Creek card No. 2421 as Lick Horse

May 24, 1901



CR Field 3458

#2,3,4 enrolled on creek card 3704

3458

C.I. 3458

STW  
FNL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cinda Fisher as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 24, 1901, the name of Cinda Fisher was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3458; the name of said person appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Tuckabachee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Cinda Fisher as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

CR Field 3465

Field 3465

29

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Weir, Ind. Ter.

CREEK Nation. CREEK Roll.

CARD No.

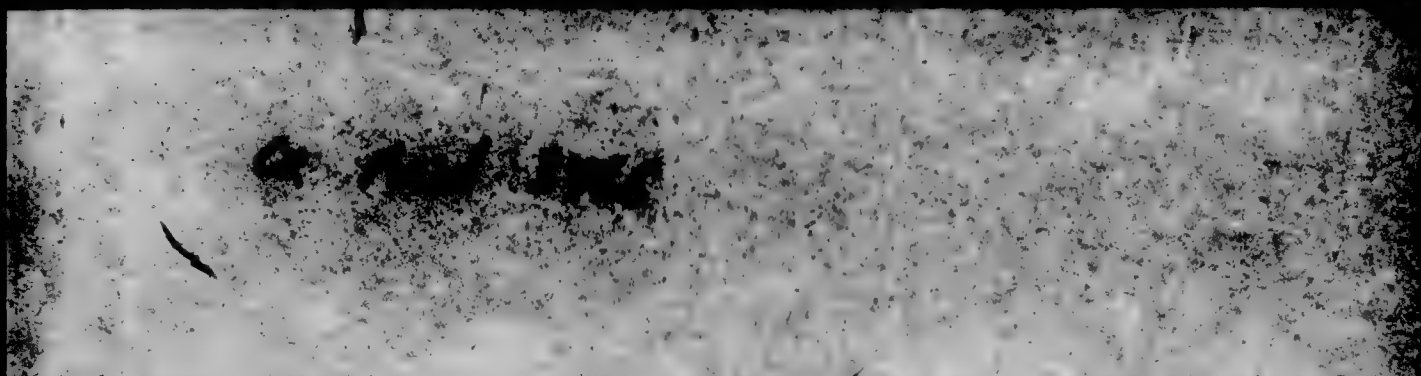
FIELD No. 3465

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Baker, Jennie P. ✓		31	F.	1/2	1895	Broken Arrow	293	Samuel Harmon	1895	Broken Arrow	Cynthia Harmon		Cherokee Agency
2	" Fred ✓	Son	12	M.	1/2	1895	"	294	Frank C. Baker		H. B. Lottgen	No 1		
3	" Holland ✓	"	10	"	1/2	1895	"	295	" " "		" " "	No 1		
4	" Bart ✓	Daughter	8	F.	1/2	1895	"	296	" " "		" " "	No 1		
5	" Cherokee ✓	"	6	"	1/2	1895	"	297	" " "		" " "	No 1		
6	" Ruby ✓	"	4	"	1/2		"		" " "		" " "	No 1		
7	" Laura H. ✓	"	2	"	1/2		"		" " "		" " "	No 1		
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE  
ISSUED FOR NO. 2-3-4-5-6-7.  
JUL - 9 1901

Enlist to go with Creek. See testimony attached  
No 1 on 1895 Broken Arrow Town Pay Roll, No 293, of Jennie Baker  
No 3 " 1895 " " " " No 295, " Holland "  
No 5 " 1895 " " " " No 297, " Cherokee "  
All transferred to Creek Card 3928  
No 1 died April 2, 1899. - proof of death to be applied.  
Nos 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 also on Cherokee Rolls  
Upon application for allotments take testimony as to  
election to take land in Creek Nation.

April 20/1901



1  
346

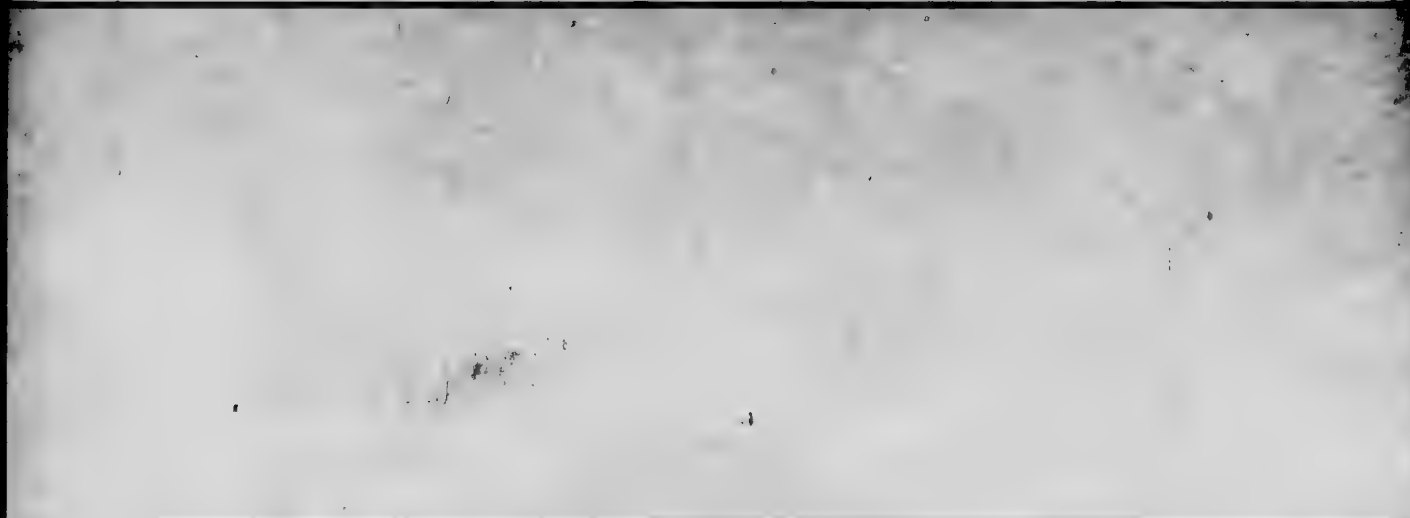
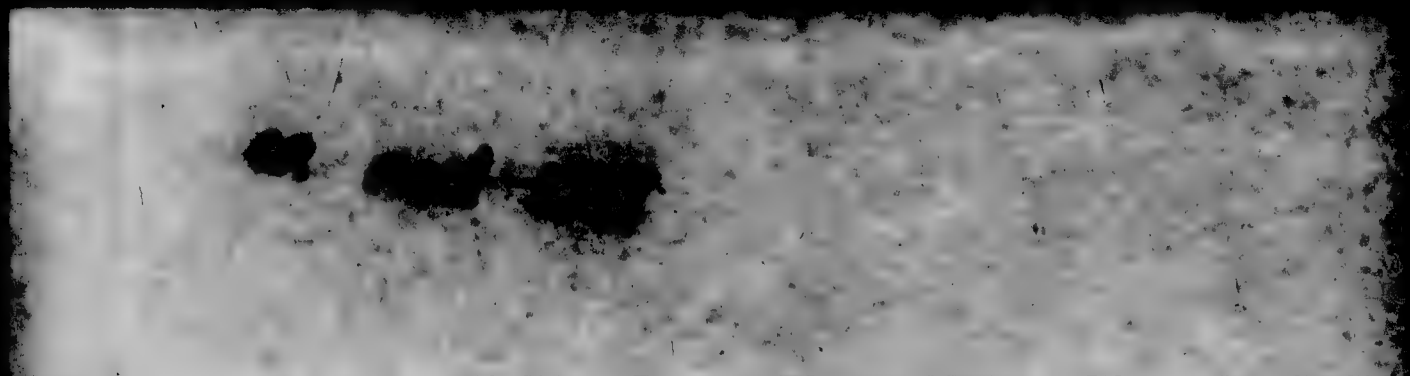


NAME: Wagoner Ind. Co.      NATION: USA      NO. 3466

Serial No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	REL	STATUS	REMARKS	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL
1	Mc Lennan Ray	16	M	1/8			John H. Mc Lennan	Non cit	dead
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									

Not transferred to Census Card No. 3978

1918



388

RESIDENCE: Gairland, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Gairland, Ind. Ter.

Nation: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll: \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3468

Serial Card No.	NAME	Relationship to Person First Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<del>McKin, Robert M</del>		<del>5</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>1/16</del>				<del>Robert A. McKin</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Broken Arrow</del>	<del>Nettie McKin</del>		<del>non-eligible</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not transferred to Creek Card #946, or*

*May 4, 1901*

8. 10/1

Field 3469

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Wagoner, Ind. Ter

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3469

DAWES' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<u>Frank, Rose</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>			<u>George Kennard</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Loheya</u>	
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

Not transferred to Census Card #2398 OK

April 24, 1901



CR Field 3470

CR Field 3470

POST-OFFICE:

*Stone Bluff, Ind. Ter.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*3470*

*129*

DAWES ROLL No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<i>Bryghill, George</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>'8</i>			<i>Geo H. Bryghill</i>			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Not transferred to Creek Card, 2778.*

CR Field 3472

Field 3472

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wren, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3472

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.							
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
1	Boy, Annie		40	F	3/4											
2	" Maggie	D	20	"	3/8											
3	" Nancy	"	16	"	3/8											
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

*No. 1, 2, 3 transferred to Creek Card #2550* *OK*

*May 2, 1901*

CR Field 3473

add 3473



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Sapulpa, I. T., July 11, 1903.

In the matter of the death of certain Creek citizens who have been enrolled by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes/

NOAH GREGORY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Noah Gregory.
- Q How old are you? A About forty-five.
- Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Mr Gregory, you have been Town King of Euchee Town have you? A Yes, sir.
- Q In what years were you King of Euchee Town? A I think I began in the year of 1887 and continued in office up until December 5, 1902, with the exception of four years that I was a member of the house of Warriors.
- Q Do you know Nancy Yargee? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
- Q Was she a member of Euchee Town? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether she has been enrolled by the Commission and allotted land? A I did not know it until recently. Some Oil Lease Company presented a Township plat at my house in trying to locate some pieces of land that they wanted to lease and in looking over the plat I found her name.
- Q What land had been allotted to her, according to that plat? A It was the South-west quarter of Section 28, Township 19, Range 12.
- Q Do you know when Nancy Yargee died? A I don't know the exact date but she died in March, 1898, I think.
- Q How do you remember that date? A The way I come to look it up, we have a little girl who was born in December 10, 1897, and the following Spring, in March, Nancy Yargee died. She lived about a half mile from our house and my wife and I walked over there and carried the baby. I preached the funeral.
- Q What is the name of your child who was born December 10, 1897? A Asa Beula Gregory.
- Q Do you know any other person who would be able to give testimony about the death of Nancy Yargee? A I think D. M. Hodge would be a good witness, he was there.
- Q Do you remember the circumstances of the Creek Land Office opening at Muskogee? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you certain that Nancy Yargee was dead at that time? A Yes, sir, I am certain for we had moved from where we lived then before the land office opened and when she died we were living at the other place.
- Q Did you know Sophia Biggs? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
- Q Will you describe the land allotted to her as shown by the plat which you referred to? A The N.E. 1/4 of Section 18, T. 19, R. 12.
- Q About how old was she at the time she died? A Must have been about thirty-two.
- Q Was she married? A I couldn't say. She had been married but her husband died and then I heard that Johnson Pickett was living with her but don't know whether they were married or not.
- Q Do you know when she died? A I heard of her being dead before the land office opened. She died sometime in the winter and in the following Spring the land office was opened.
- Q Who told you that she died at that time? A I couldn't say just who did tell me but it was just reported that she was dead.
- Q Did you say Johnson Pickett was living with her? A Yes, sir.

Q Was he living with her at the time she died? A Yes, sir. He had quit living with his first wife and went to live with her and when she died he went back to his old wife. We had a meeting at his house the Spring the land office opened in regard to taking allotments of the Mushes.

Q Was Sophia Bigpond an Mache? A Her father was an Mache and her mother was a Creek.

Q About what time in the Spring did you have that meeting at Johnson Pickett's? A It was real early in the Spring. May have been about the latter part of April, shortly after the land office opened.

Q Do you know how long she had been dead at that time? A No, sir, I don't know.

Q Do you know any person would be able to give testimony about her death? A Yes, sir, I think George Clinton, who was a neighbor of hers, would know.

Q Where does he live? A Near Bristow. Jesse Allen, who lives near Bristow, would also know.

Q Did you know Jim Tiger? A Yes, sir, I used to know one Jim Tiger.

Q Was he called Jim Tiger or James Tiger? A It was just Jim Tiger.

Q Do you know whether he has been allotted land in the Creek Nation? A ~~He has~~ I didn't know it until I saw that plat to which I referred.

Q Describe the land that the plat shows as having been allotted to Jim Tiger? A The N.E. 1/4 of Section 14, T. 16, R. 11.

Q Do you know when Jim Tiger died? A I don't know just when he died but he had been dead two or three years before the land office was opened, to the best of my recollection.

Q Did you use to teach at the Mission School? A Yes, sir, I was in charge.

Q What was the last year you were in charge of that school? A 1894.

Q Were his children in attendance at that school? A Yes, sir, he had two or three going to school there.

Q Was Jim Tiger living or dead when those children were going to your school? A I am not certain but I believe he died while I was at that school.

Q Do you know any one who can give testimony about the death of Jim Tiger? A I think Jeanetta Tiger will make a good witness, if she will state the facts.

Q Was she related to him? A She was his sister-in-law.

Q Where does she live? A At Kelleyville. She is educated and would know.

Q Do you know any one else who knows when he died? A Dixon Chicken would know.

Q Did you know Sushay Squire? A Yes, sir, I used to know her.

Q Where did she live? A On Duck Creek, about fifteen miles east of Sapulpa.

Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.

Q What land did that plat show had been allotted to her? A The N.E. 1/4 of Section 15, T. 18, R. 11.

Q Do you know when she died? A No, sir, I do not know when she died. I only heard Gonsie Tiger said that she died before the land office was opened but I understand they were trying to file for her.

Q When did you have that conversation with Gonsie Tiger? A It has been a year or two ago.

Q Where does Gonsie Tiger live? A He lives seven or eight miles south of Sapulpa.

Q Do you know any one else who would be a witness in her case? A I think U. S. Grant would make a good witness. He was a neighbor of them folks and he is about the only one whom you could depend on.

CHICKEN DIXON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Noah Gregory Official (Mache) Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Chicken Dixon.

Q How old was he? A About 25 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Kelleyville.  
Q Did you know Jim Tiger, who has been charged with the E.R. 1/4 of Section 14, T. 24, R. 11? A I used to know him. They called him Jim Tiger, and that Jim Tiger died long before the land office opened.  
Q About how old a man was he? A He was an older man than I am.  
Q Did he have any children that you know of? A Yes, sir, he has children, all grown now.  
Q Do you know the names of any of them? A Yes, sir.  
Q Name them. A One named Fambie Tiger, Della Tiger, his wife. Sam is still an boy.  
Q Do you know whether or not land has been allotted to him? A No, sir, I don't know that. I never saw him any filing done for him.  
Q Do you know where his children live? A They live up near Kelleyville.  
Q How do you remember that up died before the land office opened? A I just know that it was before the government came.  
Q Do you remember when the Section lines were established up in this country? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was he living or dead when they established the Section lines? A Yes, sir, I think he was dead.

---00000000---

I, D. G. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. G. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1903.

*Edw. J. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

In the matter of the estate of Sophia Bigpond, deceased, as a witness  
sworn of the Court of Probate.

GOMIE TIGER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through HENRY HENRY Official (Hushel) Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Gomie Tiger.  
Q What is your age? A I am over thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.  
Q Did you know Sophia Bigpond? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her father's name? A Sam-thlu-pee.  
Q Is Sophia Bigpond dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A It was before the land office  
opened.  
Q In what year did she die? A (Witness writes the year 1899) It  
was in that year I think, sometime in February but it was before the  
land office opened.  
Q Are you sure it was before the land office opened? A Yes, sir,  
I am sure of that.

-----

-----

I, D. C. Shays, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Shays*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of July, 1899.

*James H. Smith*  
Notary Public.



REPORT OF THE SHERIFF,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE STATE OF ALABAMA.  
Tutor, A. T., July 12, 1906.

In the matter of the right to enrollment of Sophia Big Pond as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

J. M. HAMILTON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q How old are you? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a citizen of any Nation in Indian Territory? A No, sir, I am a citizen of the United States.  
Q Did you know Sophia Bigpond? A I know one Sophia Bigpond.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I don't know.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I don't know.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Billy Bigpond.  
Q How old was she? A I don't know.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died in May, 1899.  
Q What fixes the date in your mind? A I am a notary public and I keep a record and I know the year. I moved here in 1897 from Muskogee and Billy Bigpond died in 1898 and she lived a year after that. I passed by their house and heard she was dead and went in and saw her.  
Q What month was it? A May.  
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Sophia Bigpond living at the time the land office opened? A Yes, sir. It opened in April and she died in May.  
Q Are you positive of that? A Yes, sir.

JESE ALLEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Allen.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bristow.  
Q Did you know Sophia Bigpond? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her husband? A Billy Bigpond.  
Q Is Sophia living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Do you remember when she died? A Yes, sir, I remember but I don't keep any record and so I don't know just what date or year it was.  
Q Do you know the month she died? A I think it was just about like Mr. Hamilton says.  
Q Do you remember the circumstances of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Sophia Bigpond living at that time? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how long after that did she die? A I think about a year.  
Q Do you think it was as long as that? A Yes, sir, I thought it was longer than that. After we had selected our allotments and before we had filed, the tie buyers were around here buying the timber and they come to me and tried to buy some tie timber from me and the next day Billy Bigpond died and I went over there and examined him. They told some one had killed him. That was in 1898 and Sophia died the following Spring.  
Q Do you hold any official position in the Creek Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever held any official position in the Creek Nation? A No, sir.

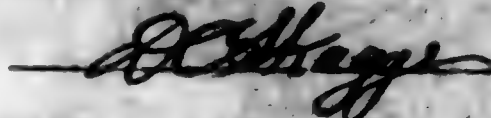


-12-

Q You stated in the first part of your testimony that it was about a year after the land office opened that you said that you were told that it was about a year after you collected your land. A Yes, sir, I had collected my land but had not filed on it when Billy died and Sophia died the following spring after that.

-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said course on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Sophia Biggs*  
a citizen of the *Creek* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Sapulpa*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *26* day of *April*,  
*1899*

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District.

I, *Jimmie Samy*, on oath state that I am *50*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Sapulpa*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
*Mother* of *Sophia Biggs*,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Sophia Biggs* died on the *26* day of  
*April*, *1899*,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } *Wm Anderson* marks  
*I B Harper*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, *1901*,  
*W. L. Harris*,  
My commission expires *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, *1902*,  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District.

I, *John Halter*, on oath state that I am *40*  
years of age, and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Sapulpa*, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with *Sophia Biggs*,  
(Here insert name of post office.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Sophia Biggs* died on the *26* day of  
*April*, *1899*,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } *Wm Anderson* marks  
*I B Harper*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, *1901*,  
*W. L. Harris*,  
My commission expires *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, *1902*,  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:  
POST-OFFICE: Philipburg, Ind. Ter.

CREEK

ion. CREEK Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3473

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.		Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Bigpond, Sophia		28	F	Full	1890	Tuskegee	Samuel Ben	1890	Cussetta	Jennie Samoy, 1890	Tuskegee
2	" Emma ✓	Li	18	"	"	"	"	Billie Bigpond			No 1	
3	" Jonas ✓	Li	4	M	"	1895	"	"	"		No 1	
4	" Lena ✓	Li	4	F	"	"	"	"	"		No 1	
5	" Martha	Li	4	"	"	"	"	"	"		No 1	
6	" Jimmie or Culaw S. son	Li	18	M	"			"	"			
7												
8												
9												
10												
11	This card has been replaced						No. 6 transferred	Card No. 23310K				
12	in the Card File by a card						" 2	"	"	1883. as "Emma Billie"		
13	bearing a similar Field Number						" 3	"	"	1883. " "Jonas	"	"
14	and corrected in conformity to						" 4	"	"	1883. " "Lena	"	"
15	the information hereon.						" 5 died Sep 19	of attack				
16						" 1	" Apr 26	Proof attached				
17												
18												

April 24. 1901

April 24, 1901

EMPTY

Field 3476



RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: \_\_\_\_\_

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3476  
217

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Long, Henry		22	m	Ind						
2	Da-cad-dong		20	f			Enchee				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 transferred to Creek Card No 2890.  
No. 2 " " " " " " No 2890. OK

April 25, 1901

Field 3477

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Philipsburg, Ind. Ter

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3477  
318

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Chas. C. Ketchum</del>		<del>20</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>			<del>Wolf Ah-to-kin-ny-dies</del>	<del>Encher</del>		
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

Not transferred to Creek Card No. 2780, OK

April 25, 1901

CR Field 3478

CR

Field

3478

Creek Indian No.-3478.

S.T.W.  
L.K.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Louisa Co-yak-ka as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this Office that the name of Louisa Co-yak-ka was listed for enrollment on Creek Indian card, field number 3478; said person being listed on said card as the daughter of Co-yak-ka and Chequa-wa Co-yak-ka, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no further information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Louisa Co-yak-ka as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Philipburg, Ind. Ter

43

CREEK

Nation.

CREEK

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3478

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Co-yak-ha ✓		28	M	Full							
2	" lke-quay-a ✓	W	25	F	"							
3	" Nellie ✓	D	8	"	"			Not		No 2		
4	" Louisa Perry		7	"	"			No 1		No 2		
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 transferred to Creek Card 2783, OK

Date of Application for Enrollment.  
 April 25, 1901

CR Field 3479

CR  
Field 3479

RESIDENCE:  
POST-OFFICE: Philipburg, Ind. Ind.

Nation.

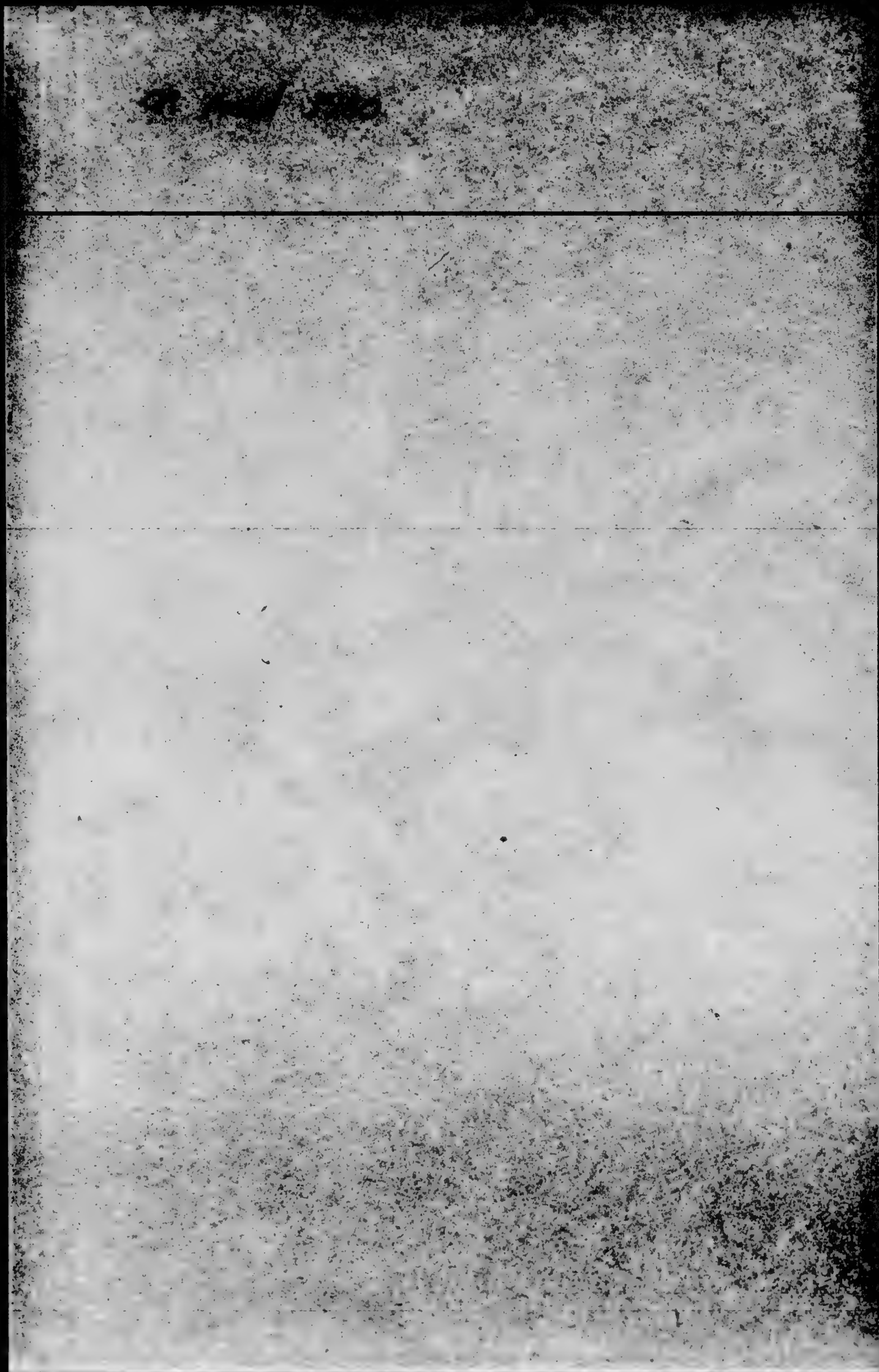
Roll.

CARD NO.  
FIELD NO. 3479  
368

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	John. Sam	✓	24	M	Full				Dead		Dead
2	Jim	OK	19	"	"				"		"
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 ~~transferred~~ transferred to Creek Card #788  
6-21-05. #2 on I. 4483 as Low-Kee-tay-ay OK

April 25, 1901



1. 2450

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE Philipburg, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3480  
324

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation to Person Not Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Wolf Cornfey		23	M	Full						
2	" She-gua-bee		21	F	"						
3	" Corn-me-bee		7	"	"			No 1		No 2	
4	" Jim		5	"	"			No 1		No 2	
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

Nos 1, 2, 3 & 4 transferred to Census Card 2784, GK

April 25, 1901



CR Field 3481

Field 3481

RESIDENCE:  
POST-OFFICE: Philipsburg, Ind. D. W.

Nation.

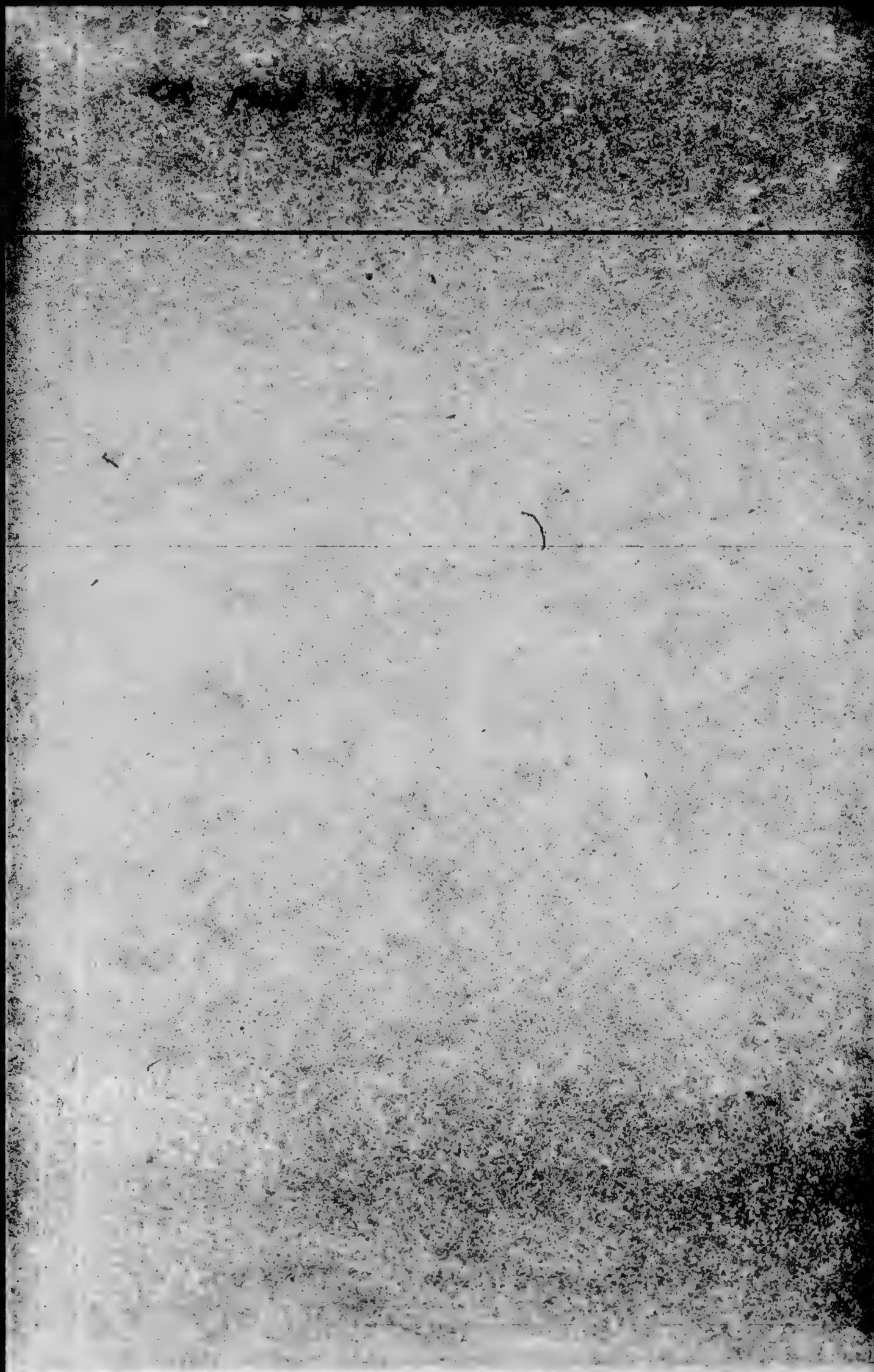
Roll.

CARD NO.  
FIELD NO. 3481

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.		No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
	<u>Pole cat</u>		58	m	June	1890	<u>Buchee</u>	<u>Page 105</u>				
2	" <u>La-pe-sia</u>		60	f	"	"	"	105				
3	" <u>Nam-pe-chee</u>		19	"	"	"	"	105	No 1		No 2	
4	" <u>Pah-la-tah-she-may</u>		8	"	"	1895	"	463	No 1		No 2	
5	" <u>La-mo-chee-she-mar</u>		11	"	"	"	"	464	No 1		No 2	
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*Notes:*  
Nos on 1890 Roll as "Pole cat" or "U son". Lives in Shawnee Country.  
" 2 " " " " " Dupesiv."  
" 3 " " " " " " Nam pe chee."  
" 1 " 1895 " No. 460, as "Pole cat" or "U son".  
" 2 " " " " " 461. " " Du pe su".  
" 3 " " " " " 462. " " Nam pe chee".  
" 4 " " " " " as "Pah la tah she may".  
" 5 " " " " " " Ka ma chee she mar".  
All transferred to Creek Card #3965.  
Nos. 1 & 3 struck from approved roll.  
old allotment as Shawnee.  
is in dead and no longer to be assigned. See D. T. D. 8122-1902

OK.  
OPTIZP. CERTY  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1011  
MAR 24 1902  
April 25. 1901  
See D. T. D. 8122-1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., March 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben  
Chullie (or Severs) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MOSES ASHERY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Moses Ashery.  
Q How old are you? A I am about fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Coweta.  
Q Did you know Ben Chullie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was he known by any other name? A Yes, sir, sometimes called  
Ben Severs. He was so named, I think, by F. B. Severs.  
Q To what town did Ben Chullie (or Severs) belong? A Coweta.  
Q Do you know his parents? A Yes, sir. Sike and Nancy Chullie.  
Q Are they now living? A No, sir, both are dead.  
Q Do you know when Ben Chullie died? A I do not remember the  
exact date of his death.  
Q Do you remember when the Creek Land Office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was he living at that time? A No, sir, he died before the  
section lines were established.  
Q You are positive of that man are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was he at the time of his death? A He was a young man  
just reaching his majority.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1906.

*Notary Public*



Cr. I. 3484.

I.S.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the right to enrollment of Ben  
Chullie (or Sivers), deceased, as a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records of this office that Ben  
Chullie (or Sivers), deceased, was on April 21, 1901, listed for  
enrollment in order to preserve whatever rights he might have  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, his name appearing on  
Creek Indian card Field number 3484. Further proceedings were  
had March 10, 1906.

The evidence herein shows that said Ben Chullie (or  
Sivers), died prior to April 1, 1899.

It is therefore ordered that there is no authority  
of law for the enrollment of said Ben Chullie (or Sivers), de-  
ceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that  
the matter of his right to enrollment as such should be and  
the same is hereby dismissed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JUN 28 1906



Gr. I. 1423.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1906.

M. L. Mott,

Attorney for Creek Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Gullie (or Severat deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

LM-419.

Commissioner.

Gr 345

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Chullie (or Severs), deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner, dated June 28, 1906.

Respectfully,

128-120.

  
Commissioner.

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Cr.I.3484.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1906.

Moses Asbery,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ben Chullie (or Severs) deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings in the case, is this day, transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Register.  
12-113.

Commissioner.

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office Olmsted 25

Ches

NATION.

Ches

ROLL.

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Field No. 24-52

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation-ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	VITAL RECORDS			VITAL RECORDS OF PARENTS					
						Year	County	Page	Name of Father	Year	County	Name of Mother	Year	County
1	Charlie, Ben		24	M	Ind	1890	Camata	56	Sister Charlie	Ind	Camata	Nancy Charlie	Ind	Camata
2	(Ben Weaver)													
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1890 roll as "Ben Weaver Chelly"

"Ben Chelly"

"Died in 1896 or 1899"

Nancy Charlie, to master, died prior to Apr. 1, 1899, to 27.

See Taylor and Willie Chelly and Mary Chelly at Olmsted, Ill.

Apr. 22, 1901

NAME:

RESIDENCE: *Okmulgee I.T.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3484*  
*363*

Serial No.	NAME	Relationship to Person last named	AGE	SEX	RACE	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
1	<i>Chullie Brown</i> <i>(Ben Brown)</i>		21	M	Full	1890	<i>Coweta</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Luke Chullie</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Coweta</i>
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Not on 1890 Roll as "Ben Sivers Chullie"*  
*1895 "No 544, as Ben Chullie"*

*Not all, also to be seen. Dismissed by statement of 1896*  
*and 1896 or 1897. June 28, 1906*  
*W.H. Ingers*

*Strickland*

*April 22, 1906*



or find 3485

1  
2486

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Enfauila, I.T.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3485  
372

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<u>Coody Sarah</u>		<u>41</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Joseph Coody</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Rebecca Coody</u>	<u>Noncity</u>
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*No 1 transferred to Creek Card 23920K*

*April 20*

EMPTY

CR Field 3488

See Enrollment Case 257

CR Field 3488

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Chaska, Dut. Ser.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3488

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Perryman, Cora		8	F	1/8	1895	Big Spring 132	Wm Perryman	1895	Big Spring	U. S. Citizen	
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

No 1 on 1895 Pay Roll as "Carrie Perryman."

Cora has lived in Arkansas almost all her life.

Creek Enrollment Case #257.

Oct 7 1906 Dept. of Dec. Perryman

Cora Perryman died in Arkansas in 1903.

Res in Arkansas

6/5/07 Testimony of Mr. Perryman taken

April 19, 1901



CR. Field 3490

CR

Field 3490

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

Eufaula, I T.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3490  
293

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.		No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Stanger, Amanda</del>	<del></del>	<del>48</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>1/2</del>				<del>London Coker</del>		<del>Logie Coker</del>	
2	<del>Joseph</del>	<del>Son</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>1/4</del>				<del>Edward Stanger</del>	<del>Non city</del>	<del>No 1</del>	
3	<del>Fannie</del>	<del>Daughter</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>1/4</del>				<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>No 1</del>	
4	<del>Halter</del>	<del>Son</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>1/4</del>				<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>No 1</del>	
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

Nos. 2, 3 &amp; 4, transferred to Creek Cards #2288, 21

Shiles



1-15-65

1-15-65

EMPTY

CA Field 5194

Field 3494



It appearing from the within  
affidavits that Legus P. Tell  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the ap-  
plication for the enrollment  
of the said Legus P. Tell as  
a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
be dismissed.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov 12 - 1906 .

*LM*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lepus P. Tull  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Wills Ind. Ter. and died on the 22nd day of June  
1897  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

I, Rose Grayson District, on oath state that I am forty  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Grayson Sta Ind. Ter.; that I am  
half mother of Lepus P. Tull  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Lepus P. Tull died on the 22 day of  
June 1897  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Wiedward  
Jessie Fulton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of

April

1902

my Comm Ex 12/8/1902  
Wiedward

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

I, Simon Barnett District, on oath state that I am forty  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Adoption of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is my work Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Lepus P. Tull  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Lepus P. Tull died on the 22 day of  
June 1897  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Wiedward  
Jessie Fulton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day of

April

1902

my Comm Ex 12/8/1902  
Wiedward

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: Gibson Sta. Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Gibson Sta. Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.   
FIELD No. 3494

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>1</del>	<del>Andy Tell, Legado C.</del>	<del></del>	<del>5</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>3/8</del>	<del>Admitted 1895</del>	<del>Big Spring</del>	<del>Page 6</del>	<del>Andy Tell</del>	<del></del>	<del>non citizen</del>	<del>Addie Tell</del>	<del>Deer Big Spring</del>	
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 died June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1897. Proof of death attached

No. 10 proof living 1895

24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

May 4, 1901

CR Field 3495

CR Field 3495

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Confederate Ind. Ter

43  
Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3495

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<u>Ancil, Charles</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Hitchette</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>Wm Ancil</u>	<u>Nancy Ancil</u>	
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Not on 1895 Roll as "Charley Ancil"  
"1 duplicated on Card 809 as "Charley S. Ancil" ✓*

*Pa 4 3*

*Repeal license Apr 1 1899*

*April 26. 1901*



CR Field 3497

CR Field 3497



CR Field 3498

CR Field 3498

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Enfauila, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 3498

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
	<del>Greenwood, Dick</del>		<del>50</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Hickory Ground</del>	<del>Page 124</del>	<del>Greenwood</del>	<del>1885</del>	<del>Caweta</del>	<del>Togeer</del>	<del>Hickory Ground</del>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

Not on 1895 Roll, No. 149 as "John Greenwood", transferred to Creek Band No. 3974 OK

No. 149 as "John Greenwood", transferred to Creek Band No. 3974 OK

3/26/02 Mailed to son Lewis Greenwood Enfauila

OK.

CITIZEN. CERT. ISSUED FOR NO. 1 July 10, 1901

April No. 1901

CR Field 3500

CR Field 3500



RESIDENCE: Bearden  
POST-OFFICE: Arkella, Ind. Ser

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3500

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first enrolled.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Asfulka		53	F	Full	1890	Fish Pond	Page 108			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Not on 1890 Roll as "Asfulka".  
" " 1895 " No. 114 as "Asfulka",  
transferred to Creek Band, #4029, of  
Note: To be killed by H. K. Williams, 1895. He died of H. K. Williams April 7th.  
Now living*

*OK*

*April 20th*

CR Field 3501

CR Field 3501

RESIDENCE: Bearden  
POST-OFFICE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3501

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	Dixico, Ben		23	m	Full	1890	Fish Pond	108	Jimmie Marshall	Deaf Fish Pond	Arfulka	1895	Fish Pond
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													

No. on 1890 Roll as "Jackson".  
" 1 " 1895 " " No. 115, as "Jackson".  
" 1 transferred to New Keweenaw Band #4020. 81

Major H. C. Hill, U. S. Army, New Keweenaw  
Major H. C. Hill, U. S. Army, New Keweenaw  
See 1st Keel's letter 4/7/01

April 25, 1901

8502

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Bearden, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3502

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	<del>Kate, W. pond, Ter</del>		62	f	Ind							
2	" Jasper	brother	19	m	"	1890	Fish Pond	No. 1	No. 1	1895	Fish Pond	
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

No. 1 transferred to Creek Card 1516, as "Nora bartha", OK  
 " 2 on 1890 Roll as "Jasper Heim"  
 " 2 " 1895 " No. 16,

This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.

CITIZENSHIP CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR NO. 2 JAN - 8 1902

April 25, 1901



CR Reid 3503

1  
3503

Creek Indian  
No. 3503

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----  
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Wisey Grayson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on May 4, 1901, the name of Wisey Grayson was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3503; the name of said person appearing upon the authenticated tribal roll of Arbeka town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Wisey Grayson as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3503  
ENLD No. 3503

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Nancy Ellison</del>		5	F	Full		Arbeka		Unknown,			Nancy Rayson	1895	Arbeka
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Mother of Not enrolled on Creek Card #1401

3/25/02 Had to mother Seneca

Born Feb. 8" 1875; Died Feb. 11" 1899; See Letter Josiah Loony  
July 28" 1902 #12185-1902, Letter File.

May 4, 1901

CR Field 3504

CR  
Field 3504

Cr. I. 3504.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Sally Fish as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on May 4, 1901, the name of Sally Fish  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3504; the name  
of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal  
roll of Tuckabatchee Town, Creek Nation, which listing  
was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might  
have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said  
name is considered in the nature of an original application  
for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case December 15, 1905.

While the exact date of death of Sally Fish is not  
shown by the evidence herein, the weight of the evidence estab-  
lishes the fact that she died sometime prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Sally Fish as a citizen of the Creek  
Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



Creek Indian card 3504.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Henryetta, Indian Territory, December 13, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sally Fish, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Little Fish being duly sworn testified as follows through  
Alex Posey official interpreter.

By Commissioner.

Q What is your name? A Little Fish.  
Q What is your age? A Let me see I am about fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A I used to get my mail at  
Senora but my post office address now is Henryetta and I want the  
Commissioner if he has occasion to write to me to address his  
letters to me there.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Nuyaka.  
Q Did you have a child named Sally? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Eliza.  
Q Is Eliza living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q Do you know when your daughter Sally died? A I don't remember  
when she died.  
Q Was she living when the 1895 per capita payment was made? A  
Yes, sir I drew money for her.  
Q How long after the payment was it that she died? A It wasn't long.  
I think she died in June of the year following but I am not positive  
I had a record of her death but have lost it.  
Q Do you remember when the Creek land office opened? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Sally living when the Creek land office opened? A No, sir  
she had been dead quite a while when the land office opened.  
Q You are positive of that are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was she at the time of her death? A She was four or  
five years old when she died.

I, Alex Posey, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
true and correct transcript of my notes as taken in said cause  
on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 22 day of December 1905.

*Alex Posey*  
*H. H. Adams*  
Notary Public.

W.O.E.

Post Office McDermott, Ind. Ter.

Nation

Roll

Card

File No. 3504

Dawes Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Fish, Sally		5	F	5/8	1895	Muckabatchee	732	Little Fish	1895	Mugata	Eliza Fish	dead	Muckabatchee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8						Taken by Nos on Census Card #1402								
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

May 1901

CR Field 3505

CR Field 3505

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Uwoka, Ind. Ter

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3505

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	<del>Jackom, Danney</del>		25	m	Full			Parhas Fixico	Deed	Fish Pond			
2	<del>" Sophie</del>		21	f	"			Amos Hill	"	"	Deed	"	"
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Not transferred to Creek Card 2850, as "Sparney Deer"*  
*"2" " " " " 2850, " Sophie Deer"* *OK*



3506



Cr. I. 3506.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
"Bumson" as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 25, 1901, the name of "Bumson" was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3506; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated roll of Fish Pond Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 26, 1904.

The exact date of death of "Bumson" is not shown by the evidence herein, but the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of "Bumson" as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

2021

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 26, 1904.

C. 3306.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bumsen as  
a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Simmer.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.  
Q Do you know a child of Lola and Sarwoliche named Bumsen? A Yes,  
sir?  
Q When did Bumsen die? A He died before the Creek Land Office  
opened.  
Q WHEN?  
Q How long before? A At the time the section lines were being  
opened.  
Q What time of the year? A It was in the Fall of the year.  
Q Are you positive that he died before the Creek Land Office open-  
ed? A Yes, sir.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state the above and foregoing is a full  
and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said house  
on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov, 1904.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.

POST OFFICE: Wewoka Ind Ter

# Nation.

# Roll.

62 63

REF ID: A506

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person listed	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
1	<del>Sauwichee</del>		89	M	Gull	1890 Fish Pond	Page 107				
2	<del>Sumner</del>		72	M	W	1895	No. 135	Lola		Whodan	No. 1
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

LETTER CERT  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
APR 24 1902

Not on 1890 Roll as "Sauwichee".  
 • 2. " 1895 " No. 135, as "Tammson".  
 • 1 " " " No. 137, " "Sauwichee".  
 • 1 transferred to Creek Card #4074.  
 He has been supposed to be dead  
 or probably died Apr 1899.

April 25, 1901

April 25, 1900

CR 1000 3507

CR

1000 3507

NAME: Bearden, Ed. Jr

# Nation.

# Roll.

620

FILE NO. 3507 M

Name	Age	Sex	Blood	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
				Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year	
Yahola, Thomas ✓	48	m	Full	1890	Fish Pond	108	Aarnipka	Star Fish Pond	Jema Coyke	Star Fish Pond
" Lizzie ✓	46	f	"	"	"	108	Jaila	" Bon. Sal	Siah	" "
" Eliza ✓	79	"	"	"	"	108	No 1	"	No 2	" "
" James ✓	18	"	"	1895	"	155	No 1	"	No 2	" "
" Daisy ✓	8	"	"	"	"	155	No 1	"	No 2	" "

This card has been replaced  
in the Card File by a card  
bearing a similar Field Number  
and corrected in conformity to  
the information hereon.

Original copy  
sent to the  
SEP 21 1901

Nos on 1890 Roll as follows:  
" 2 " " " " " Lizzie"  
" 3 " " " " " Liza"  
" 1 " 1895 " No 154 as Tommie Yahola"  
" 2 " " " " 153.  
" 3 " " " " 154, as Liza Yahola"  
" 4 " " " " 151. " Jimmy Yahola"  
" 5 " " " " 155. " Daisy Yahola"  
" 2 transferred to Census Card then to Card # 525 OK

April 25, 1901



CR Field 3510

CR

Field 3510

REFERENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FILE NO. 3510

652

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
					Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<u>Will. Lake</u> ✓	55	M	Full			<u>Delila Lujias</u>	Dead	<u>Isid Pond</u>	
2	<u>Niche</u> ✓	45	F	"			<u>Katella Nehandlones</u>	Kialigeer	<u>Harlet Hoyer</u>	<u>Ukwooka</u>
3	<u>Anna</u> ✓	19	"	"			<u>Deligera Hall</u>		No 2	
4	<u>Silla</u> ✓	18	M	"			No 1		No 2	
5	<u>Mollie</u> ✓	40	F	"			No 1		<u>Math boy che</u>	Dead <u>Ukwooka</u>
6	<u>Luggil</u> ✓	18	"	"			No 1		"	"
7	<u>Willie</u> ✓	12	"	"			No 1		"	"
8	<u>Mamma</u> ✓	3	"	"			No 1		No 2	
9					No. 1 transferred to Creek Card 2400,					
10					2	"	"	"	as "Niger Hilli,"	
11					3	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
12					4	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
13					5	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
14					6	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
15					7	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
16					8	"	"	"	" " " " " " " "	
17										
18										

April 29, 1901

3511

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 3511

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Piyeo, Tommy		35	M	Full	1890	Quassarte #2	Page 184	Tixico		Tish Pond			
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not on 1890 Roll as "Dome fikseko"  
 " 1 " 1895 " No. 8.  
 " 1 transferred to Creek Card #3979, O.S.

April 30, 1901

CR Field 3512

CR

Field 3512



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3512.

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
	Brunner, John		17	m	Full	1895	Hickory Grove	128	Wiley Bruner	Dead	Abigail Anderson	Dead	Hickory Grove
2	" Jackson	Bro	15	"	"	"	"	129	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anderson, Norman	1/2 "	9	"	"	"	"	123	Tom Anderson	"	Okchige	"	"
4	" Samuel	1/2 "	6	"	"	"	"	125	"	"	"	"	"
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

Apr. 1, 3 & 4 transferred to Copy Card 4004. OK  
Not on 1895 Roll as "Johnnie Bruner"  
" 2 duplicated on Card 3267. OK

in place, seeing April 44  
Not 3rd. Long. More under in quad. Canon P.C.  
Not. White Bruner and son

CITIZEN. CERT.  
ISSUED FOR No. 3  
MAR 31 1902

April 26. 1901

CR Field 3513

CR Field 3513

RESIDENCE: McDermott, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: McDermott, Ind. Ter

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 35/3  
FIELD No. 671

Dewes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<del>McHenry James</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>full</del>				<del>Temaspeha</del>	<del>1885</del>	<del>Quakabatchee</del>	<del>Sena</del>	<del>1885</del>	<del>Shlopatoes</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not transferred to Census Card 3288, 51*

*May 4, 1901*

3514



Sp. L. 3514.

STW  
CH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Annie Washington as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 25, 1901, the name of Annie Washington was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3514; it appearing from said card that Annie Washington is the child of Washington and Dickey Fixcoe, whose names appear upon the 1890 and 1895 authenticated tribal rolls of Fish Pond Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case October 26, 1904.

The exact date of death of Annie Washington is not shown by the evidence herein, but the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Annie Washington as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 26, 1904.

C. 3612

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Washington as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

RAMSEY DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ramsey Deere.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.  
Q Did you know a child of Washington and Dicey Fixico named Annie Washington? A Washington and Dicey Fixico had a child but I do not know its name.  
Q Is that child living? A Dead.  
Q When did it die? A Before the Creek Land Office opened.  
Q How long before? A According to my best recollection the child died about three years before the Creek Land Office opened.  
Q Did Washington and Dicey Fixico have but the one child? A One child.

CHARLIE SIMMER, being duly sworn, testified as follows.

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Charlie Simmer.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.  
Q Are you a member of the house of Warriors for Fishpond town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever know a child of Washington and Dicey Fixico named Annie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that child living or dead? A Dead.  
Q When did Annie die? A I do not know exactly when the child died but I am quite certain that it died sometime before the Creek Land Office opened.  
Q How long before the Creek Land Office opened? A I do not know but know it was before the land office opened.

---006000060---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1904.

*[Signature]*

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3514

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Washington C.K.		31	M	Full	1895	67	Neus Ho-let-ka		Martha	1895
2	Fishes Dickey C.K.		26	J	"	1890	108	A-fa-lo-Key	1890	Lucinda	"
3	Washington Annie Dickey		7	"	"			No 1		No 21	
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

Not on 1890 Roll as "Diccy".

" 2 " 1890 " No 43 as "Diccy".

Nos 1 and 2 transferred to Burk Card No 3984.

No such child as Annie Washington living.

See Burk Card No 3984.

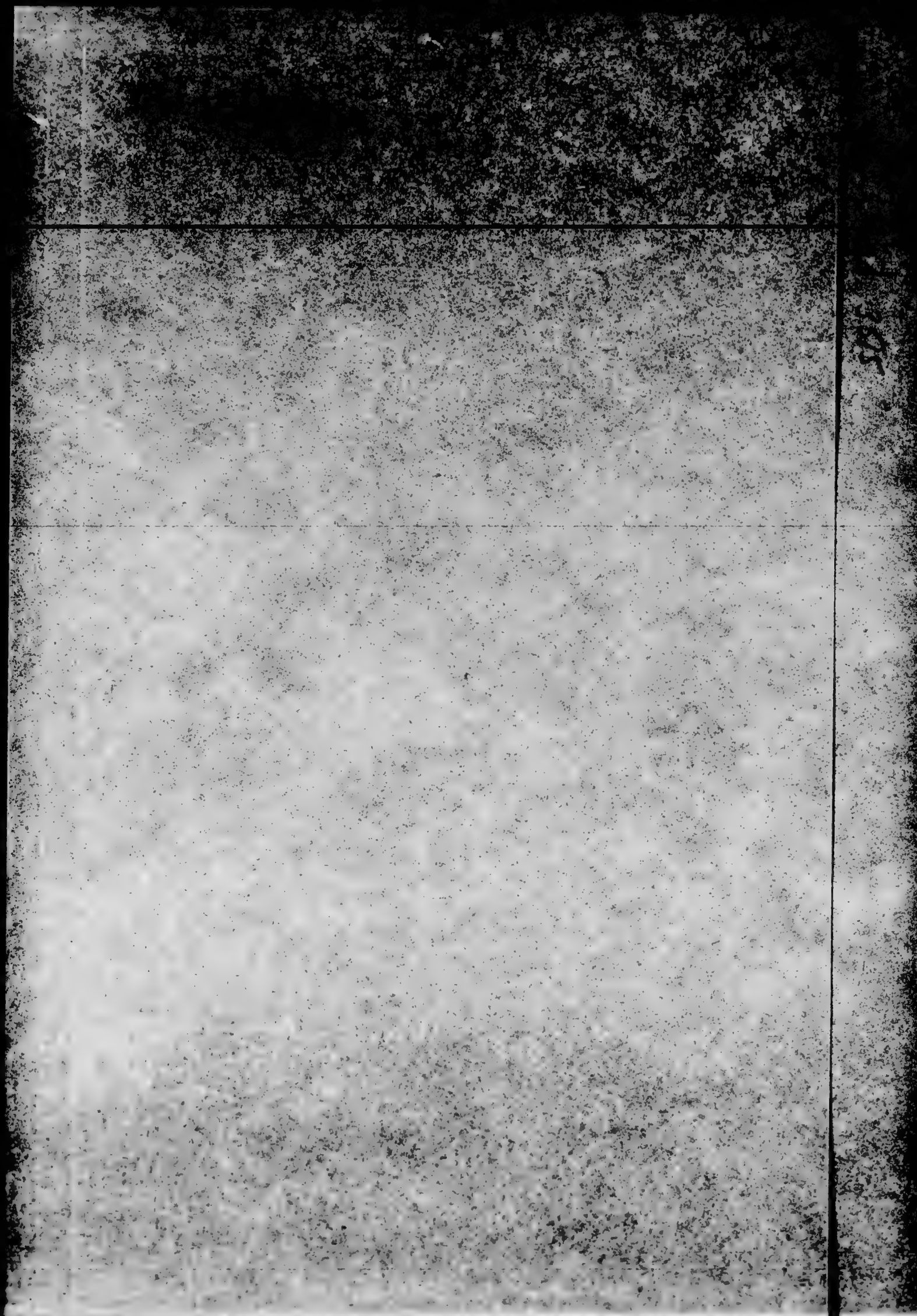
C. I. 1. 1890  
ISSUED FOR 1890

MAR 4 1902

No child as "Diccy".

Annie says they never had any children.

April 20, 1901



Cr. I. 3515.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Yaha Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 26, 1901, the name of Yaha Harjo was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3515; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated roll of Green Leaf Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 20, 1904.

While the evidence herein is not very full as to the date of death of Yaha Harjo it is considered that he is not entitled to enrollment because he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Yaha Harjo as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



10209/104

C. 3515.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Yaha  
Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A John Deere.  
Q What is your age? A I remember the beginning of the Civil War.  
Q What is your post office address? A Castle.  
Q Are you Town King of Greenleaf Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Yaha Jarjo? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A It has been something over three  
years I am pretty certain.  
Q Did he die before the Creek Land Office opened or after? I am  
quite certain that he died before the land office opened.

---ooO000poo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November 1904.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.



POST-OFFICE: Osage, Ind. Ter

Nation. Osage Roll. Osage

CARD NO. 3513  
FIELD NO. 3513

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
1	Harris, Yaka Henry		3	M	Full	1890	110	Spo. Ho. ge	Dead	Greenleaf	Dead
2	" Kosapa	W	50	F	"	"	110	"	"	Ushar lunk Yakola	"
3	" Meddie	D	8	"	"	1895	84	No 1	"	No 2	"
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*No 1*  
*No 2*  
*No 3*  
*No 4*  
*No 5*  
*No 6*  
*No 7*  
*No 8*  
*No 9*  
*No 10*  
*No 11*  
*No 12*  
*No 13*  
*No 14*  
*No 15*  
*No 16*  
*No 17*  
*No 18*

No 1 on 1895 Roll, No 84.  
" 2. 1890 " as "Kosapa"  
" 3. 1895 " " "Meddie"  
" 2. 1895 " " "Kosapa"  
No 2 & 3 transferred to Over Card #4100

April 26. 1901

CR Field 3516

CR

Field 3516

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

Archela Ind. Ter

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3516

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Here	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Kochokme, Noous		55	M	Full	1890	Greenleaf	Page 111			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 on 1890 Roll page 111 as "Nokos Kochokme."

" 1 " 1895 " " No 100,

" 1 transferred to Creek Card No. 266. A

April 16, 1901

CR Field 3517

CR

Field 3517

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Oklahoma, I. T., November 2, 1904.

G. 2517.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leah Thompson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MOORE WILSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Moore Wilson.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okemah.  
Q To what town in the Creek Nation do you belong? A Talvathlesee.  
Q Did you know Leah Thompson? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Eunuche.  
Q What was the name of her father? A March Thompson.  
Q Is Leah Thompson living? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About four years.  
Q Was that before or after the Creek Land Office opened? A After the opening of the Creek Land Office.  
Q Had you filed on your land at the time of her death? A No, sir, but other people in my neighborhood were filing on their land at the time she died.  
Q How long after the opening of the Creek Land Office did she die?  
A She died during the summer following the opening of the land office.  
Q What month was it? A I do not know what month she died but I remember it was during the summer and that the weather was hot.  
Q Are you positive that people were filing on their land at the time she died? A Yes, sir, I am very positive.

---oooOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of November, 1904.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Barney, I. T., November 22, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leah Thompson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARION THOMPSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Marion Thompson.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Barney.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulwathlesee.  
Q Did you have a daughter named Leah Thompson? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died the year the land office opened.  
Q Did she die before or after the land office opened? A She died before, I think. Sometime during February--during a severe cold spell of weather. The land office opened sometime after she died and I went before the Commission and selected land for her child, Ledy.  
Q Ledy what? A Just Ledy.  
Q Who was Leah's mother? A Wuneeche.  
Q To what town did she belong? A Tulwathlesee.  
Q You are certain are you that Leah died before the land office opened? A Yes, sir, at the time I appeared before the Commission after the land office opened one of my sons, Neah Thompson, was dead and I made application at that time for him to enroll and the application was denied by the Commission because he died before the time and at that time Leah was dead.  
Q Which died first? A Neah, Neah died in December and Leah died in February.

---ccccc---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs.*  
Edward C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

No. 637

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

E.C.G.

-10-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leah Thompson, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION:-

The records of the Commission show that Leah Thompson was listed for enrollment, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, April 27, 1901, on Creek Indian Card, Number 3517.

Further proceedings were had at Okmulgee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1904, and at Burney, Indian Territory, November 28, 1904. The evidence shows that said Leah Thompson, deceased, died prior to April 1, 1899.

It is, therefore, the opinion of the Commission that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Leah Thompson, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for her enrollment as such should be denied, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

Arbeka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3517

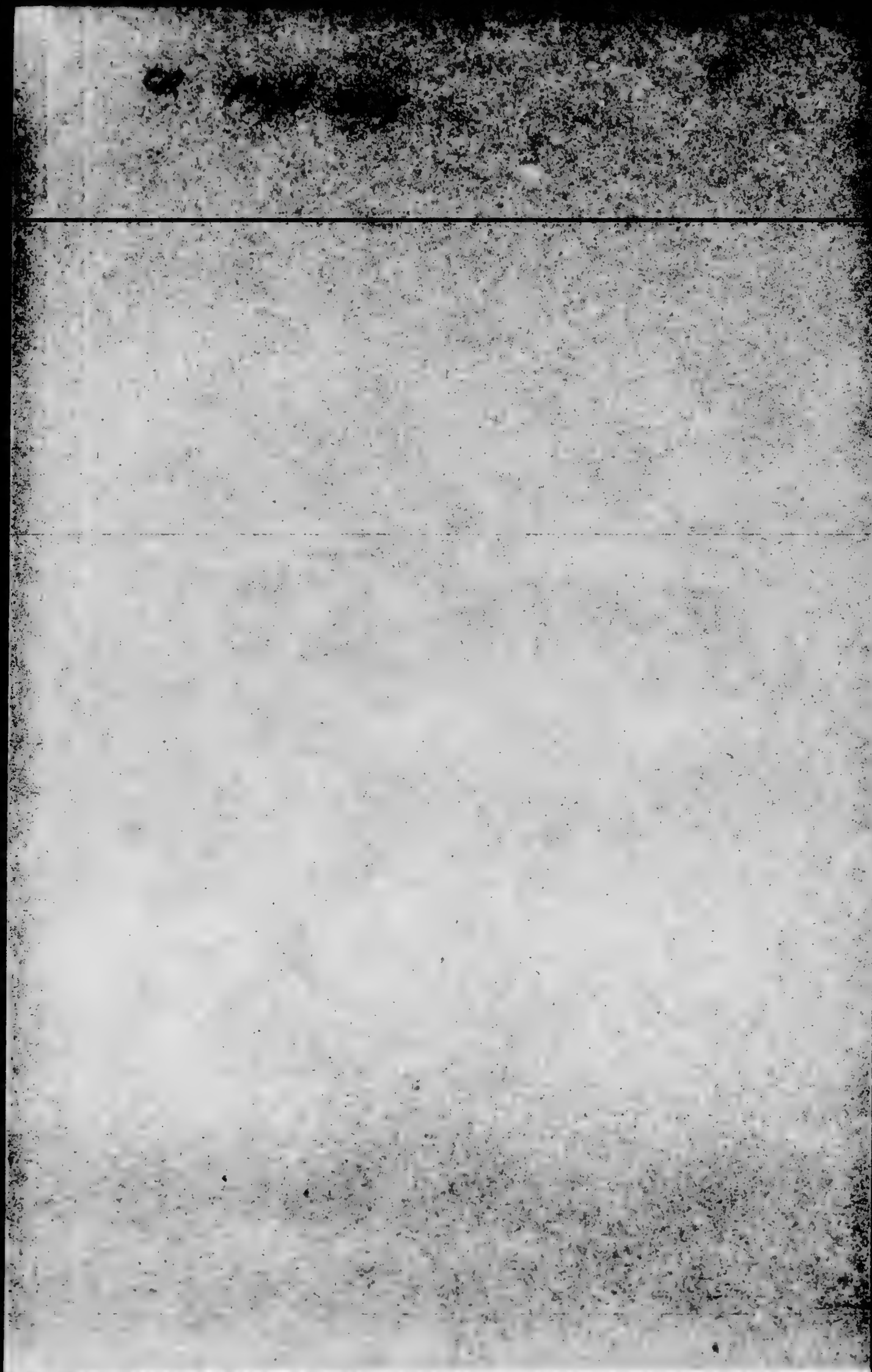
DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Thompson, Leahy		21	F	Full	1890	186	Marsh Thompson				
2	"	Oticok	3	"	"							
3												
4												
5	7/27/01. Decision denying No. 1.											
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

No. on 1890 Roll as Luyar Thompson.  
 " 1 " 1895 " No 72.  
 No 2 died July 10, 1899. Proof of death attached.  
 " 1 " in March 1899.  
 7/25/03 " 1 " " 1899. Says March Thompson.

This card has been replaced  
 in the Card File by a card  
 bearing a similar Field Number  
 and corrected in conformity to  
 the information hereon.

CITIZEN CERTIFICATE  
 ISSUED FOR NO. 2  
 DEC 31 1901

April 27, 1901



248



RESIDENCE: Arbuka, Ind. Ter.  
POST-OFFICE: Arbuka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3518

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation to Person first named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Thompson, Thomas</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>73</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Ind</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>73</del>	<del>Can dim my</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Quichee</del>	<del>1895</del>
2	<del>" Lucy</del>	<del>daughter</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Ind</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>74</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*1895/96 transferred to Creek Card #4033*

*1896/97 being April 99*

*1896/97 Both now living See letter of Riffey Grant 7/2/97*

*April 27, 1901*



CR Field 3520

CR

Field 3520

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TIMES			
No.	Received	A. TWENTY	
7249		Book	Page
1902	MAY 2 1902		

CHECK

Davis, Jess  
Okfuskee, I. T.,  
April 29, 1902.

States that Daniel  
Bearthlochee and Selvina  
are living.

OK Parker Ind. T.

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1902

Hon Tama Bishop

Muskegon Ind. T. Sir:-

Replying to that of 27<sup>th</sup> March.

That Daniel Emarthlocher and  
Selvina are both living at  
this present.

Yours truly  
Hon Joe Davis

RESIDENCE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3520  
FIELD No. 492

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Comard Locke, Daniel</del>	<del>as M. June 1890</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Okfuskee D.F.</del>	<del>Page 165</del>	<del>Tulmasy</del>	<del>Okfuskee D.F.</del>	<del>Kar-aa-lar-nee</del>	<del>as</del>	<del>Okfuskee D.F.</del>				
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16	<del>Oben</del>													
17														
18														

No 1 on 1890 Roll as "Daniel"  
"1" "1895" No 62, as "Daniel"  
"1" transferred to Census Card #4088  
No proof coming Apr 1-99  
May 2, 1901

CR Field 3521

CR

Field 3521



RESIDENCE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3521  
FIELD No. 774

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
1	<del>Delvina</del>		<del>73</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Okfuskee</del>	<del>25</del>									
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

*Not on 1890 Roll as "Dally Fanny".*  
*"1" 1895 "No 64"*  
*"1" transferred to Creek Card #4029, OK*  
*327.28 "1" for Dairs. I. to Okfuskee.*  
*See Card #3520*  
*Prof. Leamy Apr. 1-99*  
*May 2, 1901*

CR Field 3522

CR Field 3522

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Nancy Comard*  
citizen of the  
*Creek,* Nation.

Approved

1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*Filed May 28<sup>th</sup> 1892.*

*Died Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1892.*

appearing from the within .  
affidavit that Nancy Canard died  
prior to April 1, 1899, it is  
ordered that the applica-  
tion for the enrollment of the  
said Nancy Canard as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation be dismissed

  
Commissioner.

Maskagot, Indian Territory.

Nov. 10-1906.



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nancy Leonard  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Mc Dermott Ind. Ter., and died on the 24 day of Jan  
1899  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
North District. )

I, Henry Martin on oath state that I am 50  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Mc Dermott, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the Father of Nancy Leonard  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Nancy Leonard died on the 24 day of  
January 1899  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO SIGN: Henry Martin

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1902

Case 2, 1903

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
District. )

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
1

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1

Notary Public.



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: *McDermott, Ind. Sp*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3522*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.			
1	Canard, Nancy		31	f	Full	1890	Artussee	Page	Henry Martin	1895	Artussee	Waboya	Dead	Artussee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as "Nancy Martin."  
" 1 " 1895 " No 80,  
" 1 died prior to April 1st 1899.  
For No 1 died January 24, 1899; proof herewith.  
No 100 became Apr 1 99

No. 1 HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

April 19. 1901

No. *1* HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

*No. 1 on 1890 Roll as "Nancy Martin."*  
*" 1 " 1895 " No 80,*  
*" 1 died prior to April 1st 1899.*

*for No. 1 died January 24, 1899; proof herewith.*

*No. 1 rec'd April 1-99*

*April 19. 1901*

CR Field 3523

CR Field 3523

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: *Mc Dermott, Ind. Ind.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3523*

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person last named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<i>Solomon Sam</i>		<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Full</i>			<i>Hene Hokee</i>	<i>Deaf Maligee</i>	<i>Melee</i>	<i>Deaf Hopillocas</i>
2	<i>Henry</i>		<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>							
3	<i>Lucie</i>		<i>9</i>					<i>No 1</i>		<i>No 2</i>	
4	<i>Johnson</i>		<i>8</i>					<i>No 1</i>		<i>No 2</i>	
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 transferred to Creek Card 2318,*

*SI*

*April 26, 1901*

CR Field 3524

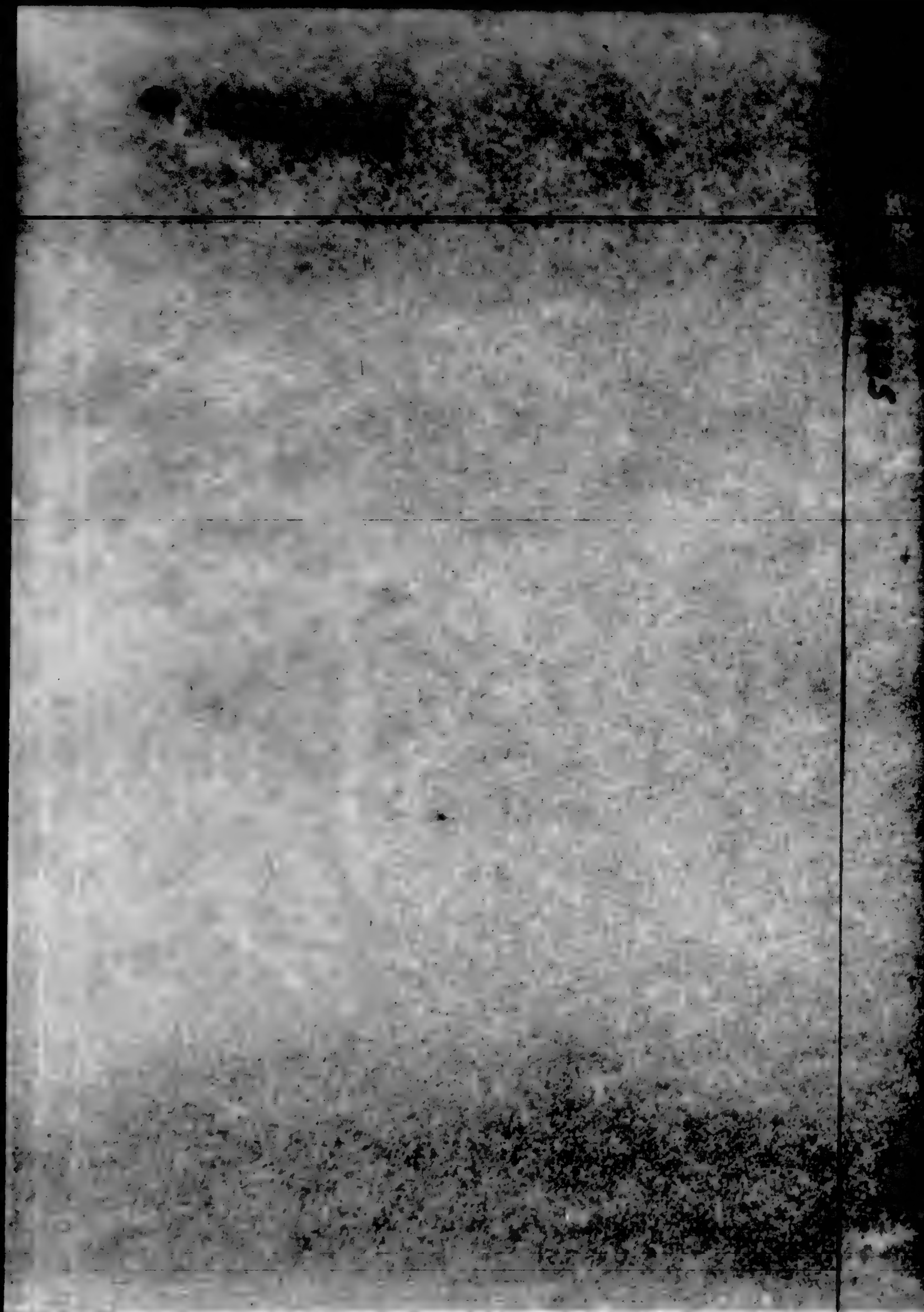
CR Field 3524

Archea. Dead Sea		Nation.		No. 1574		
DATE	NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	REMARKS	
1	James M. Smith	10	F	1870	October 1st	Full of blood
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Nelson says Roll as Mary  
 in eye. No. 1574 of Mary's Journal.  
 I transferred to book and kept it

No. 1574 from Apr - 1871





STATE OF THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 BUREAU OF LANDS  
 GREENLEAF, I. T., February 11, 1901

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Heshape,  
 deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JAMES SCOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A James Scott.  
 Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about thirty-five years old.

- Q What is your post office? A Okmah.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q To what town do you belong? A Greenleaf.  
 Q Did you know a member of your town named Heshape? A Yes, sir.  
 Q She is dead is she? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know when she died? A She died a long time before people  
 began taking their allotments.  
 Q Can you state about how long before? A I cannot say as to how  
 long it was before people began making selection of land, I only know  
 that she had been dead quite a while.  
 Q What time of the year did she die? A I think she died in the  
 winter time.  
 Q Were you present at her burial? A No, sir.  
 Q How far did she live from you? A She lived about ten miles from  
 me.  
 Q Was she any relation of yours? A No, sir.  
 Q Do you know any one who would know when she died? A Pahose  
 Tahola would know.  
 Q Where does he live? A He lives just beyond where I live.  
 Q Where do you live? A Near the Greenleaf Church House.  
 Q Do you remember the circumstance of the burning of the Charlie  
 Coker pasthouse? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Did Heshape die before or after that time? A She died before the  
 smallpox broke out.  
 Q Do you know when the Charlie Coker pasthouse was burned? A I do  
 not remember the date.

MITCHELL HENNERA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Mitchell Hensha.  
 Q How old are you? A About twenty.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Okmah.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q To what town do you belong? A Weegufia.  
 Q Did you know Heshape? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know when she died? A I think she died in late  
 fall.  
 Q Do you remember the circumstance of the burning of the Creek Land  
 Office? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?  
 A She died before the land office opened.  
 Q How far did you live from her at the time she died? A I do not know.

C. 5525.-----

Q. Do you know the name of the person?

A. Yes, sir, but her husband died a long time ago.

Q. What was the name of her husband? A. His town name was Quebec but he called himself Saboteur.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a ~~correct and true~~ transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1935.

Notary Public.

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Castle, I. T., February 24, 1905.

O. 3525.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hechepe,  
deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

TULMOCHUS FIXICO, being duly sworn, testified as  
follows, through Alex Posey:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Tulmocho Fixico.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Castle.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Greenleaf.  
Q Did you know Hechepe? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Hechepe a man or a woman? A Woman.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I made no record of her death and  
cannot inform you as to when she died.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land  
Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?  
A I think she died after the land office opened.  
Q In what time of the year did she die? A In the latter part of  
the summer I think.  
Q Are you positive that she died after the land office opened? A I  
am quite sure. I attended her funeral and ought to know exactly  
when she died but I do not.  
Q Did Hechepe die before or after the small-pox broke out in this  
section of the Creek Nation? A She died before that but I do not  
know how long before.

-----O:-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. L. Smith*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okemah, I. T., February 27, 1905.

C.-3523

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hechepe, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

PINKY DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Pinky Deere.  
Q How old are you? A Between twenty-eight and twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Fishpond.  
Q Did you know Hechepe? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation was she to you? A Grandmother.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I do not know exactly when she died but she has been dead about seven years.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office?  
A I think she died just before the land office opened.  
Q Do you know who was chief of the Creek Nation at the time she died?  
A It was during Isparheche's administration.

JACKSON KNIGHT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Jackson Knight.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Boley.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeka.  
Q Did you know Hechepe? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I do not remember exactly when she died but she died about a week after my term of office expired as Light-horseman.  
Q How many years ago has that been? A I do not know how many years but it was just about the time the Tribal Courts were abolished. She died about a week after I went out of office.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Hechepe die before or after the opening of the Creek Land Office? A She died before--just after the Curtis Bill went into effect.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. B. Green*  
Notary Public.



AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

*Western* District.

I, *Henry King*, on oath state that I am *29*  
years of age, and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Bearden* Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with *Hecchi*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Hecchi* died on the *30* day of  
*April*, 1899. *Henry King* his  
(Here insert name of deceased.) mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Lillie D. Williams*  
*Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *June*, 1902.

*Johnson*  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Hockip*

a citizen of the

*Quak*

Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

*Filed June 17 1902*

a citizen

189

UNIT

years

that m

(State rel

who w

and th

(Must be

Witness

UNIT

years

that m

that I

who wa

and th

(Must be

Witness

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nechepe  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Bearden, Ind. Ter., and died on the 20 day of April,  
1899.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.  
I, Pinky Dore, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Bearden, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Nephew of Nechepe  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Nechepe died on the 20 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Lillie L. Williams  
Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1902.  
Johnson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.  
I, Simmer, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Bearden, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Nechepe  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Nechepe died on the 20 day of  
April, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Lillie L. Williams  
Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1902.  
Johnson  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Hetchupke*  
a citizen of the *Creek* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Bearden*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *6* day of *March*,  
*1899*.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, *Pinky Derr*, on oath state that I am *23*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Bearden*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
*Nephew* of *Hetchupke*  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
and that said *Hetchupke* died on the *6* day of  
*March*, *1899*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *April*, *1902*

*Johnson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.) \_\_\_\_\_, *1*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, *1*.

Notary Public.

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Arbeka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3525

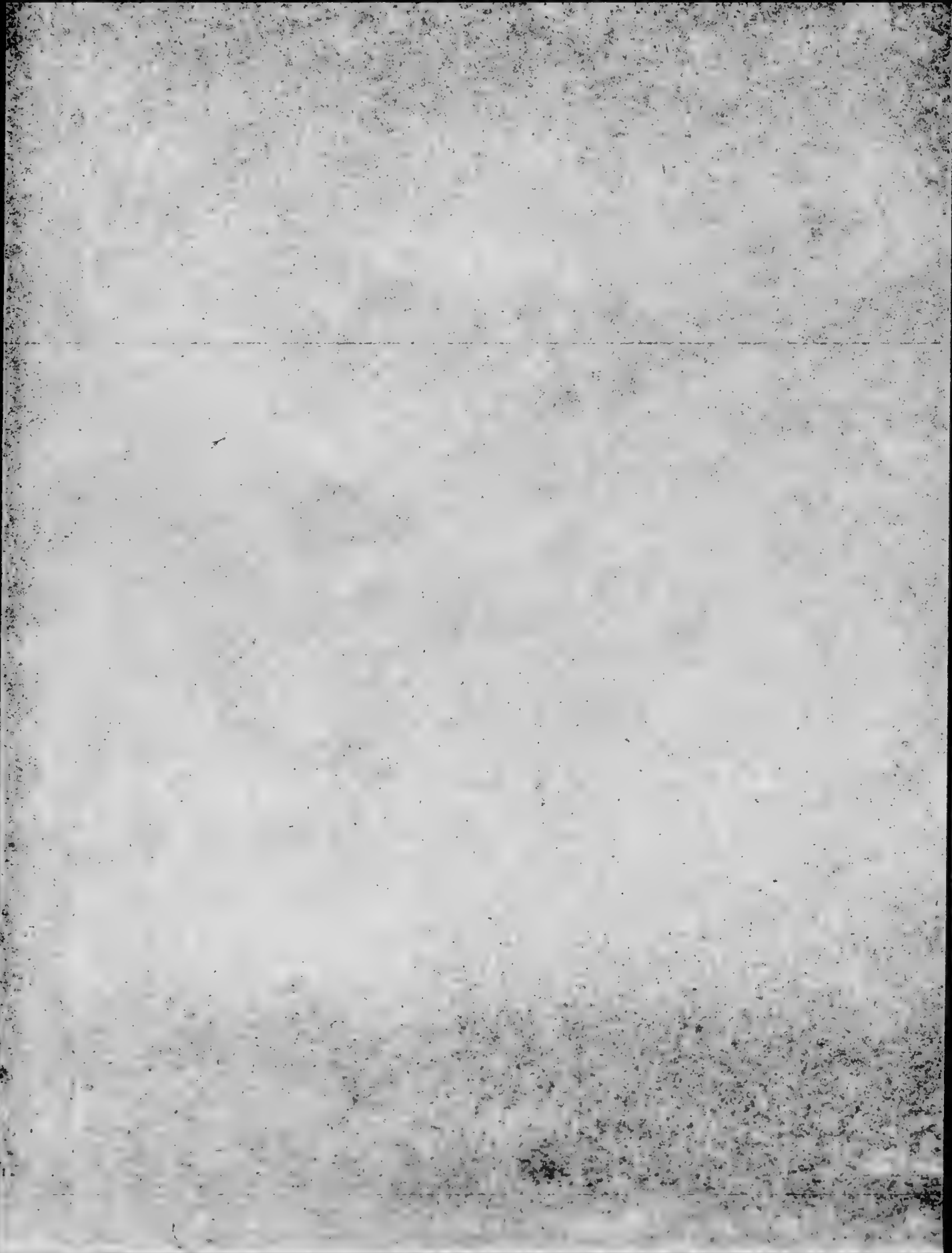
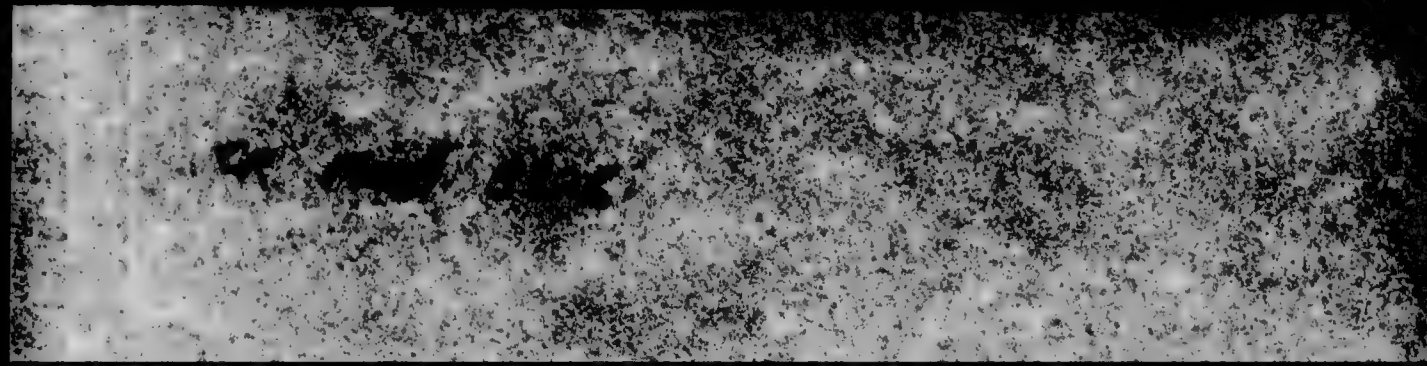
DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	<u>Hechepie</u>		<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Shum Tiaf</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Omagahota</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Shunkaf</u>	
2												
3	<p>No. <u>1</u> HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 10, 1901.</p>											
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*Not on 1890 Roll as "Hechepie"*  
*"1." 1895 No 95,*  
*Shunkaf, 1895, No 115,*  
*Shunkaf, 1895, No 115,*

*April 26, 1901.*

*Apr 1901*





1  
3526

Cr. I. 3526.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John and Annie Harjo as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 19, 1901, the names of John and Annie Harjo were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3526; the names of said persons appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Thlopthlocco Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said persons might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said persons, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that these persons are not entitled to enrollment either because they died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because they have been enrolled under some other names.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of John and Annie Harjo as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

**INDEXED**

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
574	JAN 4 1906	Book	Page

Possey, Alex,  
Muskogee, I.T.,  
Jan. 4, 1906.

Returns Creek Indian  
card No. 3526 and states  
he is unable to find any  
evidence relative to  
right of John and Annie  
Harris to enrollment as  
Creek citizens.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

4759.

NOTE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
I-3526

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John and Annie Harjo, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that I am unable to secure any evidence whatever relative to the right to enrollment of said John and Annie Harjo, and herewith return the copy of Creek Indian card, Field No. 3526, upon which the names of said John and Annie Harjo appear.

Hillis Harjo, the father of said John and Annie Harjo, refuses to give any testimony whatever, nor could I obtain any information from other relatives or neighbors.

Respectfully,

*Ally M. M. M.*  
Clerk in Charge, Creek Field Party.

JYM-4-1

RESIDENCE: Wetumpka, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Wetumpka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3526  
FIELD No. 3526

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Wingo, Willie</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>Full</del>				<del>Artus Yokolar</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Alabama</del>	<del>Martha Marye</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Alabama</del>
2	<del>De Yokel</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>Hena Hoge</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Kialgee</del>	<del>Marie Annick</del>		<del>Apalachee</del>
3	<del>Willie</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
4	<del>John</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Phlophloce</del>	<del>197</del>	<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
5	<del>Annie</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>197</del>	<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
6	<del>Polly</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
7	<del>George</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
8	<del>Mahinda</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>f</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
9	<del>Louise</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>				<del>No 1</del>			<del>No 2</del>		
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1, 3, 6, 7, 8 & 9 transferred to Creek Card 2601.  
No 2 transferred to Creek Card 2606.

No 5, No 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 transferred to Creek Card 2601.

No 4 on 1890 Roll as John. Marked Void on 1895 Pay Roll No 252.  
" 5 " " " " Annie " " " " " 253.

April 19, 1901



CR Field 3527

11 3527

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Okfuskee, I. T.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3527  
806

DAWES ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation shd. to Person Set No.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.			
1	<del>Taylor Mannie</del>		11	F	Full	1895	Arbkoche	53	Sam Taylor	dead	Arbeka P. P.	Silvey	dead	Arbkoche
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 Dawes Roll as Mannie?  
1 transferred to Census Card #4030 OK

3/7/02 James S. Lee, Carter, Moore.

No proof on April 19, 1902

April 19, 1902

CR Find 3528

Find 3528

W. J. W.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD  
FIELD

Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
				Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.		Name of Mother.
	18	F	Full	1895	32	Tamie Green	1895		Eliza Green
<p>No 1 on 1895 Roll as "Louisa Larnum"</p>									
<p>" 1 transferred to Census Card #4067</p>									
<p>3/27/02 March Thompson Burying Ground King</p>									
<p>No proof Leonis Apr 1899</p>									

ENTIRE COPY  
FOR NO. 1  
JUL 14 1902

or 3529

3529



POST-OFFICE: Mc Dermott Ind. Ch

# Nation.

## Roll.

**CARD NO.** \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 3529

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Last Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	Kaijo, Cinnie		42	F	Full	1890	Fish Pond	Page 107	Deaf Fish Pond		Monadega	Deaf	Fish Pond
2	" Huntie		18	M		"	"	"	"	"	Cinda	"	"
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

OTTEP. CERT. #1  
ISSUED FOR No. 1  
APR 23 1902

OTTEP. CERT. #2  
ISSUED FOR No. 2  
APR 23 1902

No. on 1890 Roll as "Cinnie".  
" 2 " " " " " Huntie"  
" 1 " 1895 " No 39 as "Cinnie"  
" 2 " " " " " 38 " Huntie"  
Nos 1 and 2 transferred to Creek Card #4022.

Apr. 27 1901

EMPTY

11-11-69

EMPTY

or 3532

3532

POST-OFFICE: Arbeka Ind. Tex

CREEK

# Nation

# Rd11.

C20 1992

FILE NO. 3532

Dawes' Roll No.	Name	Relationship to Person Not Named	Age	Sex	Blood	Tribal Enrollment		Tribal Enrollment of Parents			
						Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
✓ 1	Holatta, Nocus		68	M	Full	1890	Fish Pond	Chamasta Annukta	Deaf Fish Pond	Sit-Ko-la-ge	Deaf Fish Pond
✓ 2	" Arlinda "		48	F	"	"	Greenleaf	No 1		Sa-Ke-na-Ka	" Greenleaf
3	" Salarney "		7	"	"	"	"	No 1		No 2	
4	" Susie "		5	"	"	1895	"	No 1		No 2	
5	" John "		8 M.	"	"	"	"	No 1		No 2	
6	Puller, John		8	"	"	1890	Greenleaf	Neha-yu-ho-luge	Deaf Greenleaf	Leah	Deaf Greenleaf
7	" Olat "		7	"	"	"	"	"		"	"
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

CITIZEN CERT  
ISSUED FOR NO. 7  
JUN 1902

CITIZEN CERT  
ISSUED FOR NO. 6  
AUG 19 1902

CITIZEN CERT  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1, 2 & 5  
DEC 13 1901

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as "Nokus Holotta"  
No. 2 " " " " "Allinda"  
No. 3 " " " " "Salarney"  
No. 4 " 1895 " " "Susie"  
No. 2 " 1895 " "No. 68 as "Arlinda"  
No. 1 " " " " 97.  
No. 3 " " " " 70. as "Salarney"  
No. 4 " " " " 69. as "Susie"  
No. 7 " 1890 " as "Paller"  
No. 7 " 1895 " No. 81 as "Paller"

No. 1, 2, 3 & 5 transferred to Census Card #3970  
No. 6 & 7 transferred to Census Card #3974  
No. 6 on 1895 Roll, No. 89,  
William A Porter guardian for No. 6 & 7  
  
Susie Salarney is v. April 25, 1901  
Duplicate on card 2677  
No.



CR 100 3533

1 3533

NUMBER:

POST OFFICE: *McDermott, Ind. Cir*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3533*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
					Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year	
1	<i>Monorog</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sull</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Fish Pond</i>	<i>1897</i>				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*No. 1 on 1890 roll as "Monorog"*  
*" 1 " 1895 " No. 2.*  
*transferred to Creek Card #3981.*  
*from photo. See roll 116. No. 1*  
*No. 1 is living*

*APR 1 1902*

*APR 25 1901*

*No. 1 no longer Apr. 1909*

EMPTY

CR Field 3536

Trans to Smithsonian case 845

11-16-04

Field 3536

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: *Moore, Ind. Ter.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3535*  
*734*

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<i>Deere (or Yarbola) Louisiana</i>			<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>			<i>Foyacha</i>	<i>dead</i>	<i>Muyaka</i>	
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Strickland*

*No. 1 on 1895 Roll Arbekochie Roll, No 33, as "Louisiana Yarbola"*

*Probably died before Land Office opened*

*In 1895 roll page 10 as "Louisiana"*

*My mother died prior 1894 - died prior to April 1, 1899*

*See Enr. Case 474 denying*

*April 19 1901*



2537

2537

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Morse, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3537

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
1	<u>Lizzie</u>		<u>65</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Payson</u>	<u>150</u>									
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

*Not on 1895 Pay Roll No. 126, as Lizzie  
No. transferred to Card No. 581, as Lizzie*

*May 1, 1901*

ca

Fold 3538

No.	Received	Page
6366		
1902	APR 17 1902	

Coon, Sam,  
Morse, E. J.,  
April 10, 1902.

-----  
Missamine Harjo  
Died in Jan., 1899. Simon  
Harjo is living and has se-  
lected his homestead, and  
Louis Harjo died before  
April, 1899.

Morse, Ind. Ter.

Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1902

~~The Dawes Commission~~  
Muskogee, I.T.  
Gentlemen

Your letter of Mar. 28<sup>th</sup> 1902 received.  
regarding Missannie, Simon and Louie Najo.

The record of Arbokochee Town shows  
that Missannie died on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1899. Simon has filed and  
selected 40 acre Homestead allotment  
and is now living. The name Simon  
may be Simar or Samma. The name  
Samma is on the record, and it may  
have been changed to Simon.

The Record shows that Louie has been  
enrolled in 1895 but has been enlisted  
on the record, but no date given.

but it is certain that Louie died  
before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1899 Therefore  
I can not do anything relating to Miss-  
annie and Louie -

Respectfully

Sam Coon.

William J. Stoddard  
Interpreter.



Cr. I. 3538.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Missania and Lonie Harjo as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER:

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 19, 1901, the names of Missania and Lonie Harjo were listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes; the name of Missania appears upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Arbekochee town, Creek Nation, and Lonie Harjo appears upon said card 3538 as the son of said Missania. Said persons were listed for enrollment in order to preserve whatever rights they might have as citizens of the Creek Nation. The listing of said names is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said persons as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on November 9, 1904; there is also attached to the record herein a letter from Sam Coon dated April 10, 1902.

The records in the possession of this office establish the fact that Missania and Lonie Harjo died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Missania and Lonie Harjo as citizens of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

OK  
C. 3538.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Waleetka, I. T., November 2, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Missaina  
et al., as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOE DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Joe Deere.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-six.  
Q What is your post office? A Morse.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What town do you belong to? A Arbocachs.  
Q Do you know Missaina? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A Dead.  
Q How long she been dead? A She has been dead something like five  
years.  
Q Did she die before the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q How long before? A Probably two years before.  
Q Who was her father? A Artus Hencha.  
Q Who was her mother? A Aggie.  
Q Did Missaina have any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A She has one living, Simon Harjo.  
Q How old is he? A Between eight and nine years old.  
Q Has land been selected for Simon Harjo? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Missaina have another child named Lonie? A She had two  
children who are dead. I do not know their names.  
Q When did those two children die? A They died before the Creek  
Land Office opened.

-----:OP-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of November, 1904.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*W. H. Bell*  
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Morse, I. T.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3538

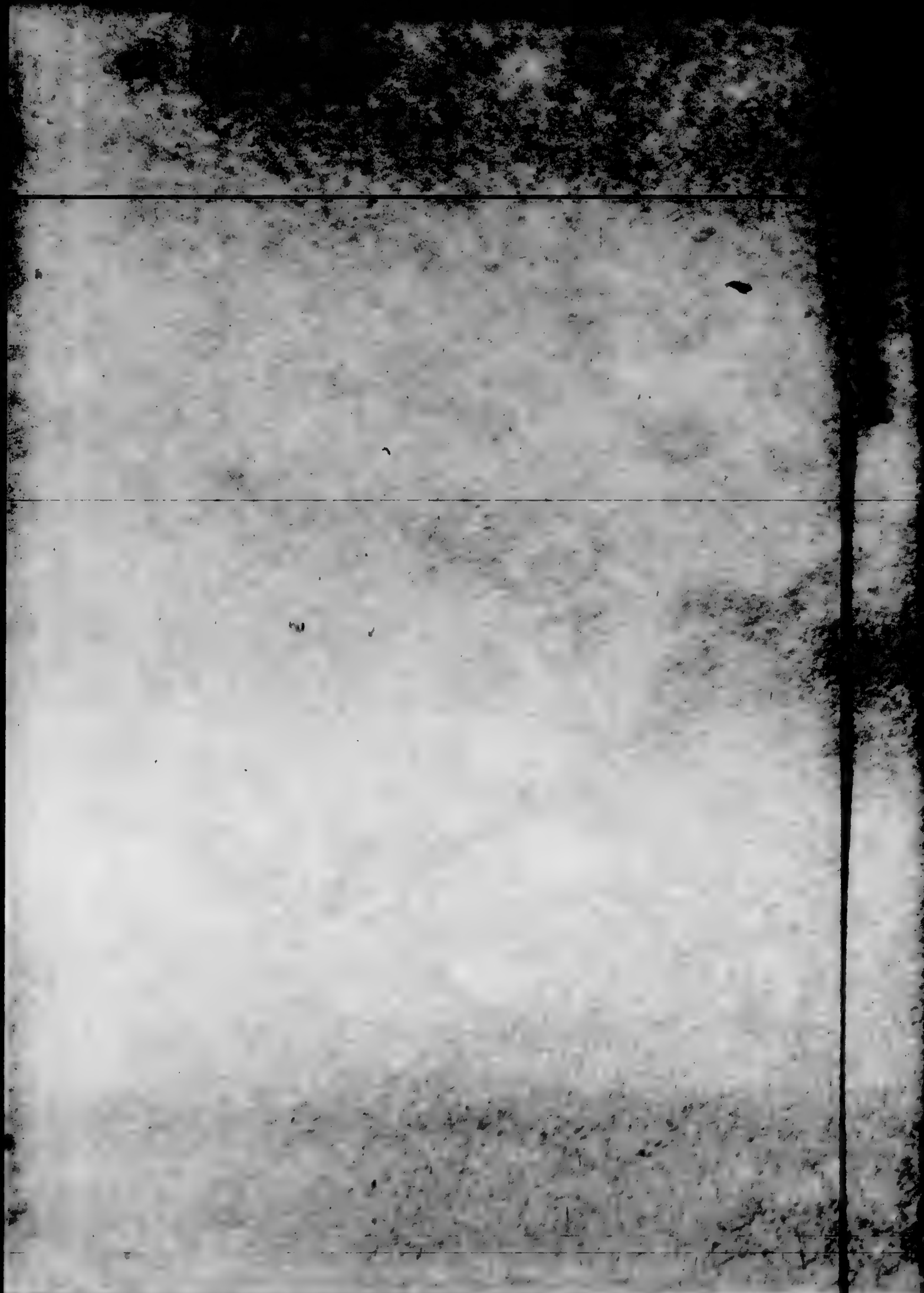
DAVIS' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person last	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Missama</del>		24	F	Full			Arbkocheu		Ar tu he ne ha dead Arbkocheu	
2	<del>Harjo Simon</del>		4 1/2	M	Full			Hotka Harjo		Aggie No 1	
3	<del>Archie</del>		5 1/2	M	Full			Hotka Harjo		No 1	
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 on 1895 Roll, No. 47

No. 1 died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899 }  
 " 2 duplicated of 3073 } See letter attached  
 " 3 died prior to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1899 }  
 No. 2 may be duplicated " " " " " " " "

In my possession 99

April 1899



Post Office: Arbeka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Field No. 3543

No.	NAME	Race	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<u>Felix Benochi</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Chiuska</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Quanta Jivico</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>Arbeka</u>	<u>Manny Jivico</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>Okpaka D.F.</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Mc. 15m 1890 Roll in Benochi*  
*1. 1195. 25. 31. 10. Benochi*  
*1 transfer to Creek Card 1397. 01*  
*May 2. 1901*  
*He, 10m 10m Apr. 1900*



Q 100 077

Q 100 077

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Springfield, Ind. Per

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3544

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Is per the ch</del>		41	F	Full						
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 transferred to Creek Card 1066, JH

April 25, 1901

CP 3546

CP 3546

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

*Habeke, Ind. Per*

Nation

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

*3546*

*933*

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME	Relationship to Person on Roll	AGE	SEX	BIRTH	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		FEDERAL ENROLLMENT OF NATIVES			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	No.	Year.
1	<i>Amish, Ramsey</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Greenleaf</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>Jo-fa-l-</i>	<i>Greenleaf</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>1890</i>
2	<i>Manner</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fishpond</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>Affaloye</i>	<i>Deat</i>	<i>Aabeka</i>	<i>1890</i>
3	<i>Allen</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>No 1</i>		<i>No 2</i>	
4	<i>Barney</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>No 1</i>		<i>No 2</i>	
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*All transferred to Creek Card #4091 OK*

*No. 1 on 1890 Roll as Ramsey*

*" " 1895, " No. 63 as Ramsey*

*" 2 " 1890 " as Manner*

*" 2 " 1895 " No. 47 as Manner Ramsey*

*For present wife of #1 see Card 3548 Nancy*

*3800 Fish Pond Greenleaf Fish Pond Greenleaf*

*No. 1 living*

*Pas*

*April 25*

*No. 1 living Apr. 1-99*

OR Field 3548

OR Field 3548



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: *McDermott, Ind. Ter*

## CREEK Nation. CREEK Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3548.*

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Simmer, Charles	✓	31	m	full	1885	Fish Pond 130	Simmer	Deaf Fish Pond	Sinda Simmer	Deaf Fish Pond
2	" Kizzell	✓	27	f	"	1890	Fish Pond 107	Upna Hill	" "	Lucinda Hill	" " "
3	" Joseph	✓	5	m	"	1895	" " 132	No 1	" "	No 2	" " "
4	" Emma	✓	4	f	"	"	" " No 1	" "	" "	No 2	" " "
5	Hill, Nancy	✓	13	"	"	1890	" " Page 107	Upna Hill	Deaf Fish Pond	Lucinda Hill	Deaf Fish Pond
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

2061, I RAY

CITIZEN CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR No. 7.

SEP 23 1901

4110

CITIZEN CERTIFICATE ISSUED FOR Nos. 2, 3 & 4

APR 1 1902

No. 1, 2, 3 & 4 transferred to Creek Card #3982, JK

No. 2 on 1890 Roll as Lizzie

No. 5 on 1890 " " Nancy

No. 2 on 1895 " " Joseph

All on 1895 Census Roll of 1895

No. 5 is now wife of Ramsey Smith Card 3546.

No. 5 transferred to Creek Card #4091, JK

See Card No. 1945

April 26, 1901

*No 1, 2, 3, 4 transferred to Creek Card #3982, JK**No 2 on 1890 Roll as Lizzie**No 5 1890 " Nancy**No 2 1895 " Joseph**All on 1895 Census Roll of 1895**No 5 is now wife of Ramsey Smith Card 3546.**See Card No. 1945**No 5 transferred to Creek Card #4091, JK**April 25, 1901*

Z061, I 80V

ON 1000 03 1000  
CITIZEN CERT.CITIZEN CERT.  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1.  
SEP 23 1901CITIZEN CERT.  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1, 2, 3 & 4  
APR 1 1902

CR Field 3549

Field 3549

POST-OFFICE: Morse Ind. Ins

**INDEX**

# Roll

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3540

9/13

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship & Former Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				9/39	
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	Carmel		27	M	Full	1895	Arde Kachee	13	Comp Hays	dead Mungah	Stiley	dead Mungah	
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

No. 1 duplicated on Creek Card 1868, OK

W. H

April 19, 1901

ST. PAUL 3551

ST. PAUL 3551

*Ver. Card 3551.*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Polly Emarthloche*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

*Filed July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1902.*

It appearing from the within af-  
fidavits that Polly Emarthloche  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said Polly Emarthloche as a citi-  
zen of the Creek Nation, be dis-  
missed.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

*Nov. 10 - 1906.*

*MM*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Polly Emarthloche  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Okfuskee Ind. Ter. and died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
in the year of \_\_\_\_\_, 1898.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Lucinda, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Okfuskee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
step daughter of Polly Emarthloche,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Polly Emarthloche died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
prior to April 1st, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. F. Angell  
F. H. Burpind

Lucinda her Deer  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of July, 1902.

Notary Public  
Commissioner

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Billy Yakola, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my post office address is Marie, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Polly Emarthloche,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Polly Emarthloche died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
prior to April 1st, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of July, 1902.

Notary Public  
Commissioner

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Okfuska Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 3551

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<del>1</del>	<del>Emantloche, Polly</del>	<del></del>	<del>53</del>	<del>F</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Angaka</del>	<del>53</del>	<del>Carpo-tan-ni-ho</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del></del>	<del>Louisa</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Nuyaka</del>
<del>2</del>	<del>" Sampa</del>	<del></del>	<del>6</del>	<del>M</del>	<del></del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>88</del>	<del>Cho-Emantloche</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>Angaka</del>	<del>No 1</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

No 1 on 1895 Roll as Sampa

No 2 1895 " Sampa

1 died prior to April 1st 1899. Proof attached.

2 transferred to Creek Card #4090.

No 1 HEREON DISMISSED UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

May 1, 1901

CR Field 3552

Field 3552

665  
Boone P. Riley

IF  
3552

N.E.

Tulsa. Ind. Terry.

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1904

Hon. P. Porter

Prin. Chief M. N.

Dear Chief of ~~Ind. Terry~~ <sup>of Ind. Terry</sup>

Your letter together with ~~xxx~~ affidavits and  
Noble Cunningham's affidavit relative to  
Brown. P. Riley's (deceased) deed has been  
rec'd. I (Moses Mahoney) was over today  
from Red Fork. I went down to the  
Express office and we found on the records  
there, that Arch. Quarry of Tulsa had  
signed up and got the deed. He  
went and saw Quarry about it. He  
said he had the deed, but refused  
to turn it over unless we would



get an order from Bert Woodward  
(a white man) who Quarry says  
is the administrator over Riley's  
Estate.

Now we fall back on you to  
see that Quarry returns you  
this Deed for ~~at~~ delivery  
to us. Trusting you will  
attend to this matter at once  
for us - I beg to remain

Yours truly Respy  
Moses Nahorky

Witness

Saml. C. Davis

COPY.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) SS.  
Western District. )

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Boone P. Riley, of Red Fork, Indian Territory, Creek Nation, being in ill health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills, by me at any time heretofore made.

First: I hereby constitute and appoint my dear friend, Herbert E. Woodward, to be the sole executor of my last will, my said executor to pay all my just debts, and funeral expenses out of my said estate.

Second: After the payment of my said debts and funeral expenses, I hereby give my only sister, Martha Hardy, the Sum of Fifty Dollars (\$50) to be paid to her as soon as after my decease, but within one year, as conveniently may be done.

Third: And after the payment of the above legacy aforesaid, I give and devise to my said executor, all of the personal estate owned by me at my decease, and all of the following described real estate, to-wit:-

The South-East Quarter (1/4) of the North-East Quarter (1/4) of Section Ten (10), in Township Nineteen (19) North, Range Thirteen (13) East in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory, which said tract or parcel of land was selected, reserved, and set aside, by the Honorable, The Commission To The Five Civilized Tribes, as a part and portion of an allotment of land due me out of the public domain of the Creek Nation, or Tribe of Indians in the Indian Territory, and which said tract or parcel of land, was by me selected and reserved as a homestead under the provision of an Act of Congress, approved March 1st, 1901, and ratified by the Creek National Council May 25, 1901, and known as the Creek Agreement.

Fourth: That my said executor, Herbert E. Woodward, is hereby authorized and directed that immediately after my decease, or as soon thereafter as is convenient and practical, he shall gather all of my personal effects, papers, and evidences of debt, including this will, and shall be the executor of said estate without bond, after which he shall sell and dispose of a sufficient amount of said personal and real estate to pay my debts and funeral expenses, after which residue shall be and become his sole property.

In testimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in the presence of witnesses named below on this the 9th day of February, A. D., 1903.

Boone P. Riley.

Signed, published, and declared by the said Boone P. Riley as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in his presence, and in the presence of each other, and at his request, have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

S. A. Orcutt of Tulsa I. T. Indian Territory.  
W. B. Willbinks of Tulsa Indian Territory.

COPY.

Certificate to Last Will and Testament of Deane P. Riley,  
deceased.

-----o-----  
United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
Western District. )

I, R. P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court, in and for the above and foregoing district at Sapulpa do hereby certify, that the above and foregoing Last Will and Testament of Deane P. Riley, deceased, was entered of record on the 26th day of March, A.D., 1903, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy thereof, and found on Page One of the record of Wills.

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, At Sapulpa, I.T., on this the 26th day of March A.D., 1903.

R. P. Harrison,  
Clerk.

By O. M. Ireland  
Deputy.

(SEAL)

COPY.

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY.

---3---

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
WESTERN DISTRICT.

EE:

.....Division.

The President of the United States  
of America,

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come Greeting:

Know ye, That the last Will and Testament of Beane P. Riley, deceased, hath, in due form of law been exhibited, proved, and recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Probate for the Western District, a copy of which is herewith annexed, and inasmuch as it appears that Herbert E. Woodard has been appointed Executor in and by the said last Will and Testament to execute the same, and to the end that the property of the Testator may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein; and that the said last Will may be executed according to the request of the Testator, we do hereby authorize him, the said Herbert E. Woodard, as such executor to collect and secure, all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said Beane P. Riley at the time of his death, in whosever hands or possession the same may be found, and to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon him by said Will so far as there shall be property and the law charge his; and in general to do and perform all other acts which now or hereafter may be required of him by law.

Witness, The Honorable C. W. Raymond,  
Judge of the United States Court in the Western  
District of Indian Territory, and the seal thereof,  
at Sapulpa in the Indian Territory, this 20th day  
of March, A. D. 1903.

(SEAL)

R. P. Harrison, Clerk,  
By O. M. Ireland, Deputy.

EMPTY



3556

AGENCY: Proctor, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: Proctor, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3556

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Riley, Lewis</del>	<del>Daughter</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>575</del>	<del>Yahola Kariya</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Kitcheschuffa</del>	<del>1890</del>
2	<del>Rosen, David</del>	<del>Son</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1895</del>	<del>575</del>	<del>Watto Jirico</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Katcheschuffa</del>	<del>Dead</del>
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

The correct name of No. 2 is Lucy Riley.

All transferred to Creek Card #4065

No 2 is Lewis

Page 2

April 26, 1901

Field 3560

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *South Canadian, Ind. Ter*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3560*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<i>Hill, Hannah</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Full</i>			<i>Thomas</i>			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Duplicate of Card etc. 7661 S-K*

*April 27, 1901*

GR 100 100

Full 3561



THE STATE OF  
*Louis Israel*  
a citizen of the  
*State*

Approved

1

Commissioner.

TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I, the Governor of the State of Louisiana, do hereby order that the certificate for the enrollment of the said Louis Israel as a member of the Grand Jurors, be signed.

Commissioner

Shreveport, Indian Territory.

Nov. 12 - 1906

*AM*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Louisa Israel  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Draggo, Ind. Ter., and died on the 28 day of February,  
1899.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North District.

I, Ellen Watson, on oath state that I am 47  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Chicotah, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Sister of Louisa Israel  
 (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Louisa Israel died on the 28 day of  
February, 1899  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 (Witnesses to name:)

(Here be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1901  
William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North District.

I, Thomas Watson, on oath state that I am 56  
 years of age, and a citizen, by non of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Chicotah, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I am brother in law of Louisa Israel  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Louisa Israel died on the 28 day of  
February, 1899  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 (Witnesses to name:)

(Here be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1901  
William J Martin  
 Notary Public.

REFERENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

*Wesley, Ind. Sec*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3561*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE. SEX. BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
				Year.	No. Page	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
<i>Dead 1</i>	<i>David, Louisa</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Eufaula Can</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>Wm Ingram</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Eufaula Can.</i>	<i>Nellie Ingram</i>	<i>Eufaula Can.</i>
<i>Dead 2</i>	<i>Ella P K</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Eufaula Can</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>John Israel</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>No 1.</i>	<i>Eufaula Can.</i>
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13	This card has been replaced									
14	in the Card File by a card									
15	bearing a similar Field Number									
16	and corrected in conformity to									
17	the information hereon.									

No. 2  
HEREON DISMISSED  
UNDER ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES OF JULY 18, 1905.

*April 24, 1905*

3562

POST OFFICE: Coffeyville, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3562  
1892

DAVIS' ROLL No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
					Year.		Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
	<u>Harjo, Yarkindas</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Mcquaffer</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>Dyche</u>	<u>Mcquaffer</u>	<u>1890</u>
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as Yarkindas Harjo  
No. 1 on 1895 Census Roll of Mcquaffer Town  
Transferred to Creek Card #4002, 21

proper James Byrd L. B. Mcquaffer

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as Yarkindas Harjo

April 27, 1901



CR Fwd 3564

CR Fwd 3564

POST-OFFICE: Demora, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

## Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3564

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
2	<del>Dampson, David J.</del>		<del>39</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>1/2</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Hickory Ground 123</del>	<del>James Dampson</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Seminole</del>	<del>Lucinda Dampson</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Hickory Ground</del>
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

No. 1 on 1890 Roll as David Sampson

1 - 1895 at 83

Transferred to Creek Card #3975. OK

CR. Field 3567

CR

Field 3567

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

Eufaula, Ind. Ter

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3567

DAWES' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
2	Brady, Willie		28	M	Full	1890	Okfuskee Card 177						
3	" Annie					1890	Hickory Ground 123	Robert Johnson	1895	Okfuskee	Chaomicho	1895	Okfuskee
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

No. 2 on 1890 Roll as Annie Johnson  
 All on 1895 authenticated Roll  
 No. 1 & 2 transferred to Creek Card #4078. OJ

No. 2 is living in Ind. Territory 1895  
 No proof that 1 is living Apr. 1 99

John M. Smith 1895. Eufaula

April 20, 1901

OK / Row 3568

OK

Field

3568



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Ind.Ter., March 29, 1902.

Simon Blake,  
Mufaula, Ind.Ter.

Dear Sir:

The name of your father, Peter Blake, Age 62 years, appears upon the 1890 and 1895 pay rolls, Okfuskee Canadian Town of the Creek Nation, and he is listed for enrollment as a citizen of said nation.

However, before his name can be included in the final roll of Creek citizens to be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval, it will be necessary that the Commission be advised whether he was living on April 1, 1899. If he is dead, proof of death must be furnished, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed blank death affidavit, which please carefully fill out and execute before some notary public, and return same to this office in the enclosed envelope, which requires no postage.

Yours truly,

*James B. Bailey*  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. Death Advt.

UCK.

RESIDENCE: Enfauila, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Enfauila, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3568

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	Page	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
<u>David</u>	<u>Blake, Peter</u>		<u>62</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Oklahoma Can.</u>	<u>Page 178</u>				<u>Martup Baijo</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Enfauila</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Transferred to 4576*

*See also on 1895 Census Roll, Oklahoma Can. Ter. made for proof of date Nov. 12-1902*

*Enroll # 521*

*(See*

*May 2, 1901*

CR Field 3569

CR  
Field 3569

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Seneca, Ind. Ter

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 5569

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relationship to Person Not Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.		Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Siger, Jackson</del>		42	M	Full	1890	<del>Tulwatlocco</del>	188	<del>Cotaa Instanagee</del>	<del>Dead</del>	<del>Arke Aron</del>
2	<del>" Mary</del>	<del>W</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>F</del>		1890	<del>Wogufku</del>	<del>212</del>	<del>Daniel Siger</del>	<del>Chagah</del>	<del>Lucy Siger</del>
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 2 on 1890 Roll as Mary Miller

All on 1895 authenticated Rolls

No. 2 duplicated on Card #2506 as "Mary Jones"

" 2 transferred to " 3925 " " " " " OK

" 2 now the wife of William Jones, Card 3925,

" 1 supposed to be dead; 16 Jan, 1901, (Card 3925)

" 1 transferred to Creek Card #4086, OK

April 27, 1901

CR Field 3574

CR  
Field 3574





251 100 10

add 3575

**POST OFFICE.**

Greenville, Ind. Tex

# Nation.

# Roll.

Case No.

FIELD No. 3575

[illegible]

3577

3577

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Susie Selamber (Tar-lo-shaw)*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved

1

Commissioner.

According to the witness  
testimony that Susie Selamber  
(Tar-lo-shaw) died prior to  
April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered  
that the application for the  
enrollment of the said Susie  
Selamber (Tar-lo-shaw) as a  
citizen of the Creek Nation,  
be dismissed.

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 25 1907

*LM*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susie Schumbert (Jar lo shaw)  
 of the Cerurb Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Enfauka, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3 day of September

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

Northern District.

I, Neha Yaholai, on oath state that I am 68  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cerurb Nation;  
 that my post office address is Enfauka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Grand Father of Susie Schumbert (Jar lo shaw)  
 (State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cerurb Nation;  
 and that said Susie Schumbert (Jar lo shaw) died on the 3 day of September, 1898  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. A. Wallace  
J. P. Berry

Neha Yaholai  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martini  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE. Relative

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Jar lo shaw, on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cerurb Nation;  
 that my post office address is Enfauka, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Susie Schumbert (Jar lo shaw)  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cerurb Nation;  
 and that said Susie Schumbert (Jar lo shaw) died on the 3 day of September, 1898  
 (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. A. Wallace  
J. P. Berry

Jar lo shaw  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August, 1901.  
William J. Martini  
 Notary Public.



3580

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Cenaula, Ind. Ter

48

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3580

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Sullivan, Sa-he-pah-ke		59	F	Full							
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

Duplicate of Card No. 2655 M

April 27, 1901

Field 3581



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE:

Cenfaula, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3581

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.		No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	Momack, Dallis		27	F	Full				Charlie Sullivan	Dead	Sucketcher	John father Sullivan	1895	Kialigee
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Duplicated on Card No. 2656 MK

April 27, 1901

49 1941 3582

49 3582

RESIDENCE: Okfusula, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Okfusula, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. 3582  
FIELD No. 3582

Dewey Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.							
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
	<del>Romantha, Kumpster</del>		<del>23</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>full</del>	<del>1899</del>	<del>Okfusula Can</del>	<del>Page 197</del>								
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

No. 1 on Okfusula Can Census Roll of 1895, at age 77  
" transferred to Census Card #4079, OK

May 2, 1901

CR Field 3584

CR Field 3584

NAME Bugula Del. Soc.

Nation

Roll

Card No. 3514

No.	NAME	Sex	AGE	COLOR	TICKET INFORMATION			TICKET INFORMATION OF PARENTS							
					Year	Month	Day	Name of Father	Year	Month	Day	Name of Mother	Year	Month	Day
1	Riley, Minnie	F	3	fr	1885	Oct	20	Charles Riley	1885	Oct	20	Charles Riley	1885	Oct	20
2	George	M	2	fr	1885	Oct	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John	M	2	fr	1885	Oct	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

No. 1 & 2 transferred to Card #3585.  
No 3 duplicated on Card #3585.

OK

May 2, 1901

Not 1 & 2 transferred to Card #3585.  
No 3 duplicated on Card #3585.

OK

May 2, 1901



on 10/1/38

on

10/1/38

RESIDENCE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Seneca, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll \_\_\_\_\_

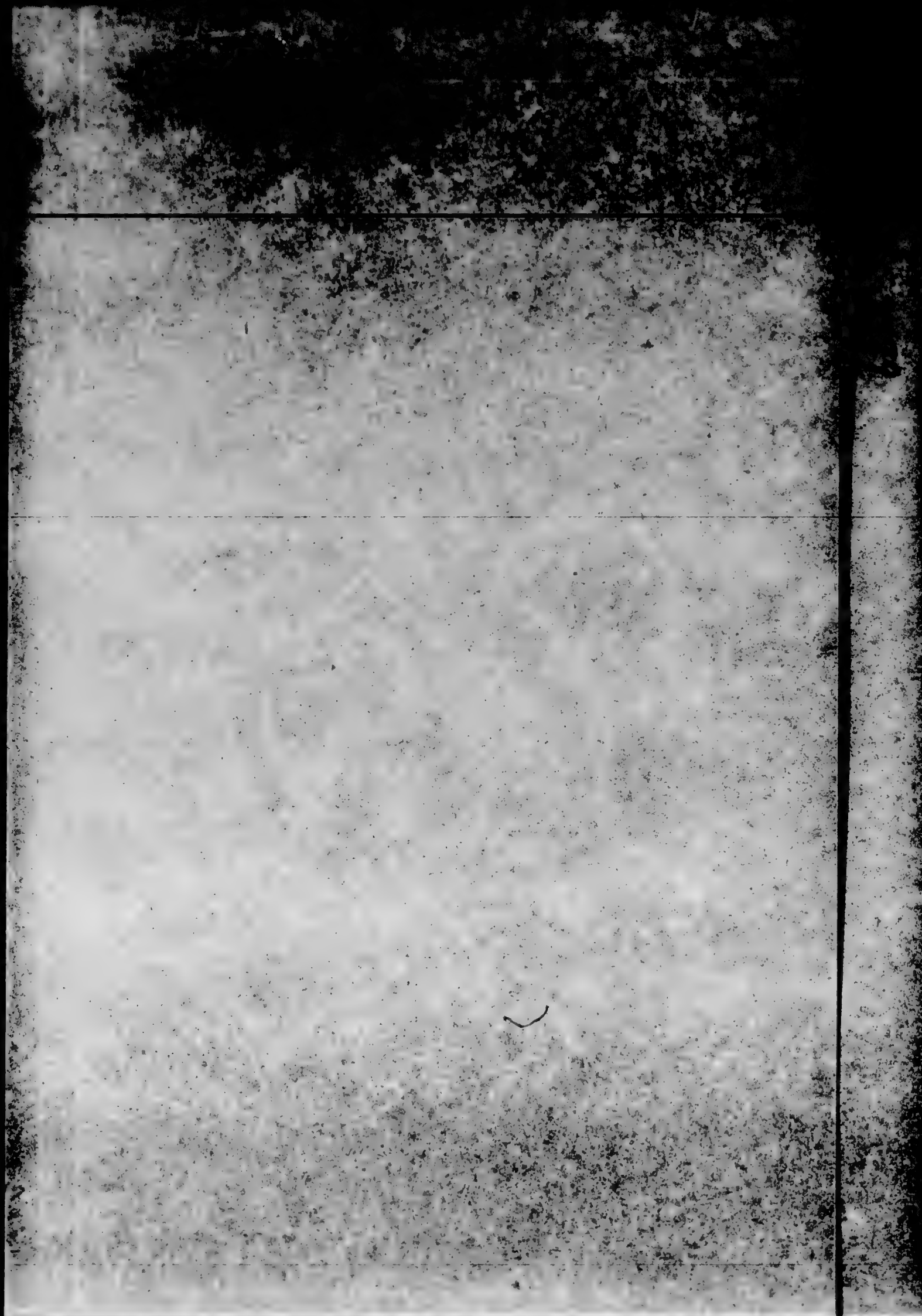
CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3518

Serial No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person Not Enrolled	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<u>Deer Thompson</u>		<u>26</u>						<u>Sen Deer</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>OKfuska</u>	<u>Gray DEER</u>	<u>Deer Quaveste No</u>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

TRANSFERRED TO NEW  
OREGON CARD, No. 2587

Duplicate of Card No. 2587 OK

May 2, 1901



RESIDENCE: Senora, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Senora, Ind. Ter.

Nation. Red.

CARD NO. 3589  
FIELD NO. 1197

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Deer Deer</u>		<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>				<u>Deer Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>OKfakes</u>	<u>Deer Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Quassant's No</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, NO. 2588

Duplicate of Card No. 2588 OK

May 2, 1901



3590



RESIDENCE: Demora, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Demora, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3590

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.							
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.		
	<u>Deer, Joseph</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>				<u>Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>OK</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>	<u>Deer</u>
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 2589

Duplicated on Card No. 2589

May 2, 1901

CR Field 3591

CR Field 3591



RESIDENCE: Demora, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Demora, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3591

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1.	Deene, Lewis ✓		19	M	Full				Dee Deer	Deer	Okfuskee	Chay Deer	Deer	Quassanta No.
2	" Henry ✓	Bro.	16	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

TRANSFERRED TO NEW CREEK CARD, No. 2589

Duplicated on Card No. 2589 OK

May 2, 1901



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Oufaula, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No.

345

Dues' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Dear, Taylor ✓		25	m	full	1890	Okfuska Com.	277	Okfuska Com. Father	1890	Okfuska	Okfuska	1890	Okfuska
2	" Higgin ✓		24	f	"				Okfuska	"		Okfuska		Okfuska
3	" Caesar ✓		10	m	"				Okfuska			Okfuska		Okfuska
4	" Sunthake ✓		8	f	"	1895	Okfuska	118	Okfuska			Okfuska		Okfuska
5	" Jones ✓		8	f	"	"			Okfuska			Okfuska		Okfuska
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11	This card has been replaced in the Card File by a card bearing a similar Field Number and corrected in conformity to the information hereon.					No. 2 and 3 transferred to Card 3076, as Higgin Fela and Caesar Fela, respectively and retransferred to the Card. OK								
12						No. 1 on 1895 Roll No. 24.								
13						" " " " as Sunthake Fela.								
14						All written								
15														
16														
17														
18														

April 30, 1901



641 3596

Post Office, Oshtemo Ind. Ia.

# Nation.

# Roll

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD No. 3596

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person Noted	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.						
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.	
1	<i>Yama hiki</i>		<i>93</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Okfuska Terr</i>	<i>(page 178)</i>							
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															

*No. 1 transferred to Census Card #3990. OK*  
*No. 1 on 1890 Roll as Yama hiki.*  
*" 1 " 1895 " No 10,*  
*" 1 in Census*

*No prob living Apr 1-99*

*May 2, 1901*

5

fold 3604

Creek Indian  
No. 3604

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Bapsey Lewis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 24, 1901, the name of Bapsey Lewis was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3604; the name of said person appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Bufaula Canadian town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

This office has, through its field parties operating in the Creek Nation, and by interviews in this office of prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to ascertain the whereabouts of said person, but no information has been obtained.

It is considered that this person is not entitled to enrollment either because she died prior to April 1, 1899, or because of non-residence, or because she has been enrolled under some other name.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Bapsey Lewis as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Maskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3604

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Lewis, Bapsey		43	M	Full	1890	Eufaula Can. 94	Yulka Hajo	Deaf Hitchite	Jennie Hajo	Deaf Eufaula Can.
2	" Thompson		20	M	"	"	" 94			No 1	
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

no 1 Strickland  
no 2 transferred

No 1 on 1890 Roll. "Bapsey Lewis"

" 2 " " "Thompson Lewis"

" 1 " 1895 " No 225

" 2 " " " No 227

" 2 transferred to Creek Card #4094 OK

" 1 supposed to have died prior to Apr. 1899

" 1 " " " " Eufaula

No prob. from Apr 1-99

April 24, 1901



on road

Field 3606

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Enfauila Ind. Ter

43  
Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3606  
1210

DAWES' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person First Named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.			
1	Manley, Adam		28	m	Full	1890	Enfauila Com	95	Moses Manley	Dead	Enfauila	Disey Manley	Dead	Enfauila
2	" Seedal		27	f	"	1890	"	94	Diex Bear	"	"	Amy Bear	"	"
3	Bear, David		16	m	"	1890	"	94	"	"	"	"	"	"
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

**CITIZEN. CERT.**  
**ISSUED FOR NO. 3.**  
**MAY 6 1902**

**CITIZEN. CERT.**  
**ISSUED FOR NO. 2**  
**NOV 15 1901**

*All transferred to Creek Card #4033. OI*  
*No. 1 on 1890 roll to 231*  
*No. 2 " " 232*  
*No. 3 " " 233*  
*No. 2 has separated from her husband and reported to be in the Sac and Fox Reservation*  
*See roll of 11. No. 3 was born Apr 1899*  
*From H. C. Jones, Enfauila, for name.*

*April 24, 1901*

CR 1000 1000

3607

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST-OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter

43  
Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3607

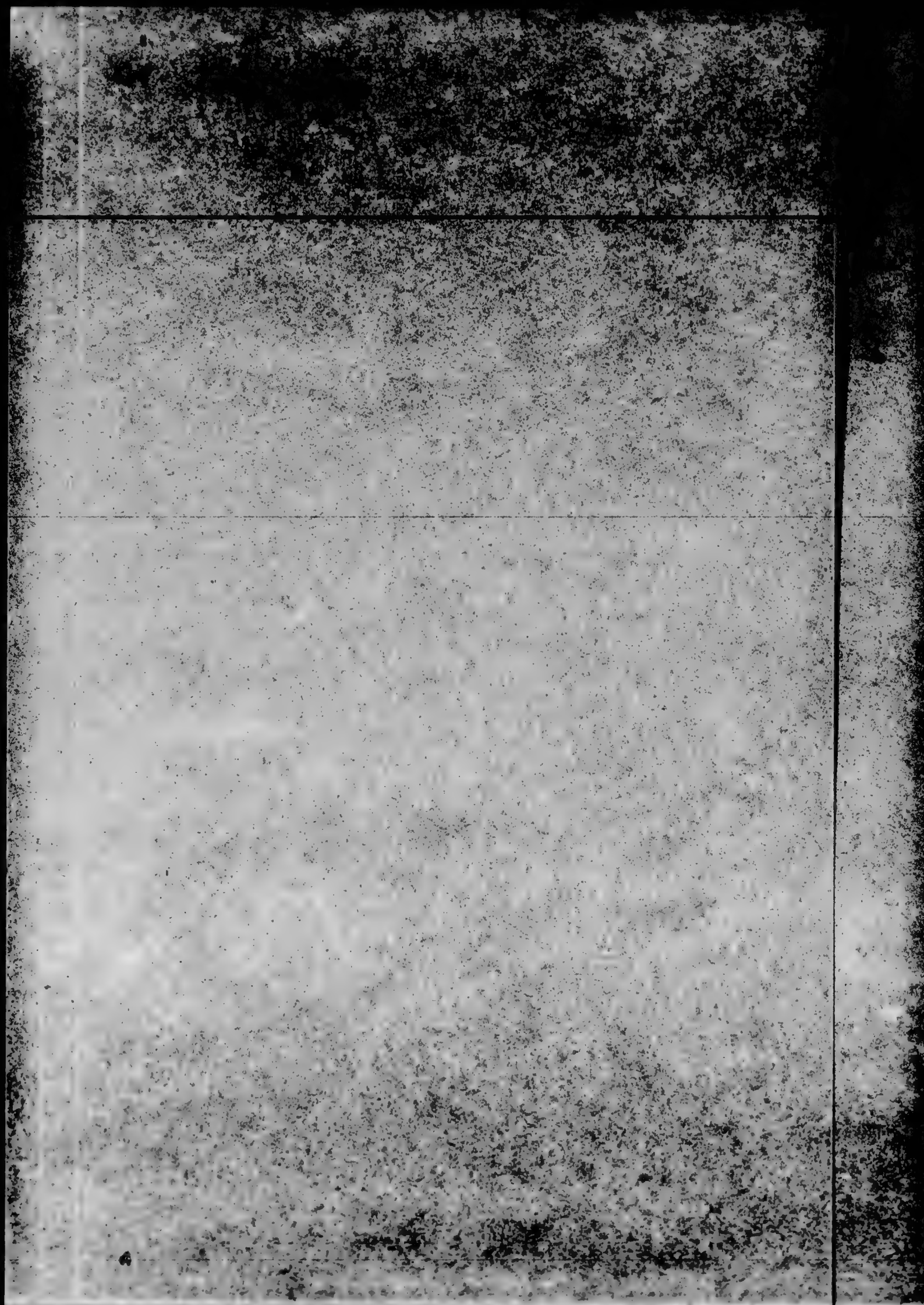
DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	<del>Manley, Isaac</del>		25	M	Ind	1890	Eufaula Can Page 95	Moses Manley	Dead	Eufaula	Issey Manley	Dead	Eufaula
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

No. 1 transferred to Creek Band #3956. OK

U.S. CERT. ISSUED FOR NO. 1 MAR 5 1902

U.S. CERT. ISSUED FOR NO. 1 MAR 5 1902

April 24, 1901







CR Field 3610

CR Field 3610

2

RESIDENCE: Cuspaula, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: Cuspaula, Ind. Ter

Nation.                      Roll.                     

CARD NO.                       
FIELD NO. 3610

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person at Name	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	Billy, Annie		4	F	Full	1890	Cuspaula Com	Lumber Billy	1895	Nancy Billy	1895
2	Emma		8	"	"		"			No 1	Cuspaula Com
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No 1 on 1895 Roll No. 219.  
" 2 " Old Creek Card #1216.  
Nos 1 & 2 transferred to Cuspa Card #3980.

3/29/01 into roll 1895 Cuspaula

No prog living Apr 1-99

April 24, 1901



RESIDENCE: St. Paula, Ind. Ter  
POST OFFICE: St. Paula, Ind. Ter

Nation. Roll.

Card No. 3615  
Field No. 3615

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	<del>Henry James</del>		<del>29</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>Okfuska</del>	<del>Page 177</del>	<del>Pat Henry</del>	<del>dead</del>	<del>Okfuska</del>	<del>Millie Henry</del>		<del>Okfuska</del>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14	<del>PO</del>													
15														
16														
17														
18														

No. 1 on 1895 Roll, No. 66,  
" 1 transferred to Creek Card No. 177  
3-9-30 that for Law Okfuska, I. No.

May 2, 1901

No. 1 on 1895 Roll No. 66,  
" 1 transferred to Creek Card No. 177  
3-9-90. It is for Louis Okfuska, I. No.

May 2, 1901





RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Checotah, Ind. Ter.

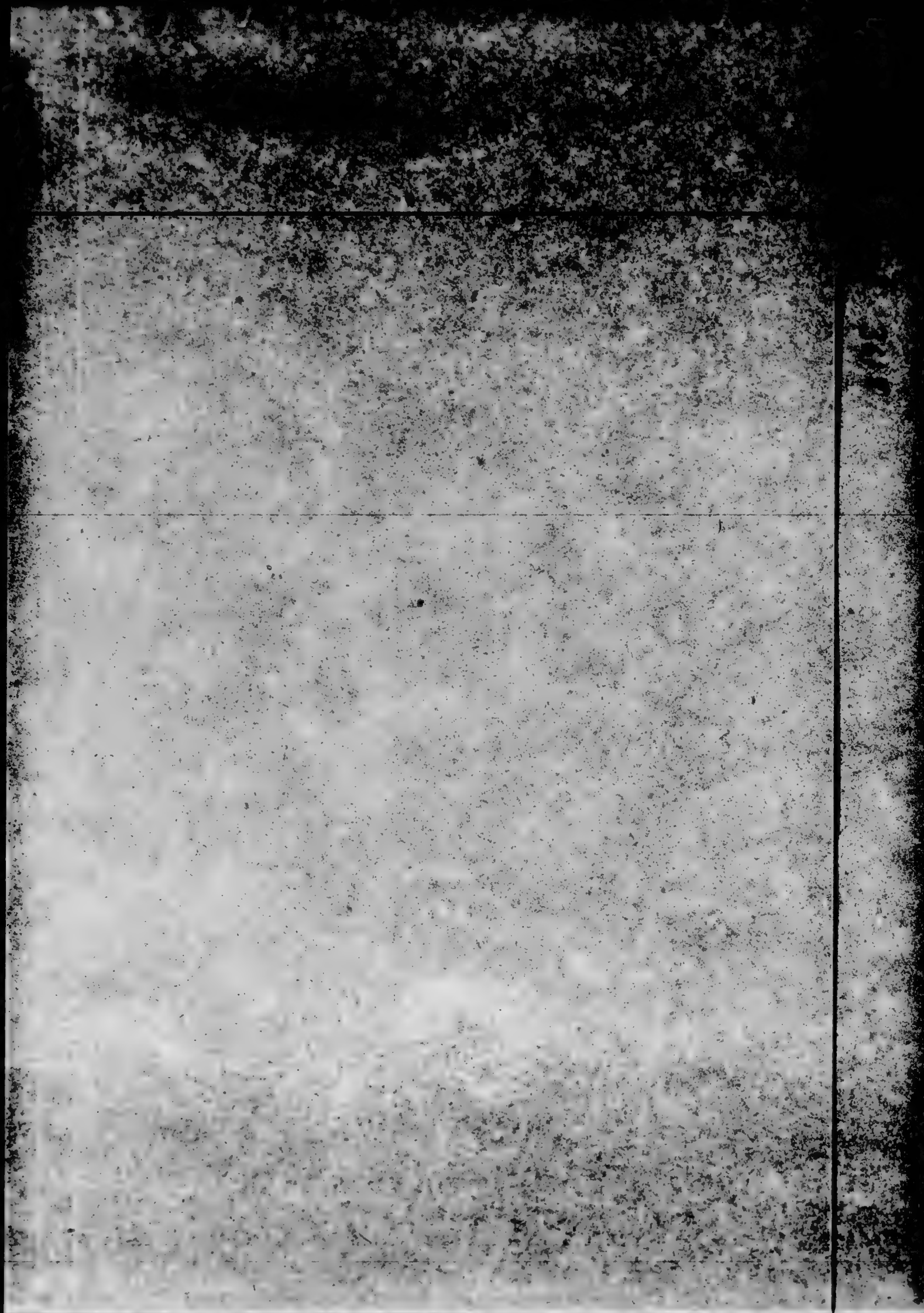
Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3617

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Gooden, Daniel</u>		<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Okfuska</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>Pgijepka</u>		<u>Okfuska</u>			
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not on 1895 Roll, No. 5.  
died May 15, 1900, Proof of death attached.  
transferred to Creek Card #3934. O.H.*

*May 2, 1901*



RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Enfanta, Ind. Ter

Nation:

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3678

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Thomas, Harley		35	m	1/2	1890	94	Chief Canadian	94	Sampson Thomas	Cherokee	Suey Thomas
2	Lydia		35	f	Full	"	"	94 Little Tiger (or Koochoe)	94	Lissa Tiger	Talchaser	Talchaser
3	Ellen		6	m	3/4	1895	"	"	"	No 2		
4	Lena		17	f	3/4	1890	"	"	"	Bettie Thomas		
5	Olga		12	f	3/4	"	"	"	"	"		
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

All transferred to Creek Indian Card 4323.  
 Nation 1890 Roll as "Seminole"

" 2 " " " Lydia Tiger  
 " 3 " 1895 " " Menahwa Thomas No 8  
 " 4 " 1890 " " Lena  
 " 5 " " " Olga  
 " 1 on 1895 " " No 1  
 " 2 " " " " 2, as Lydia Thomas  
 " 4 " " " " 4  
 " 5 " " " " 5

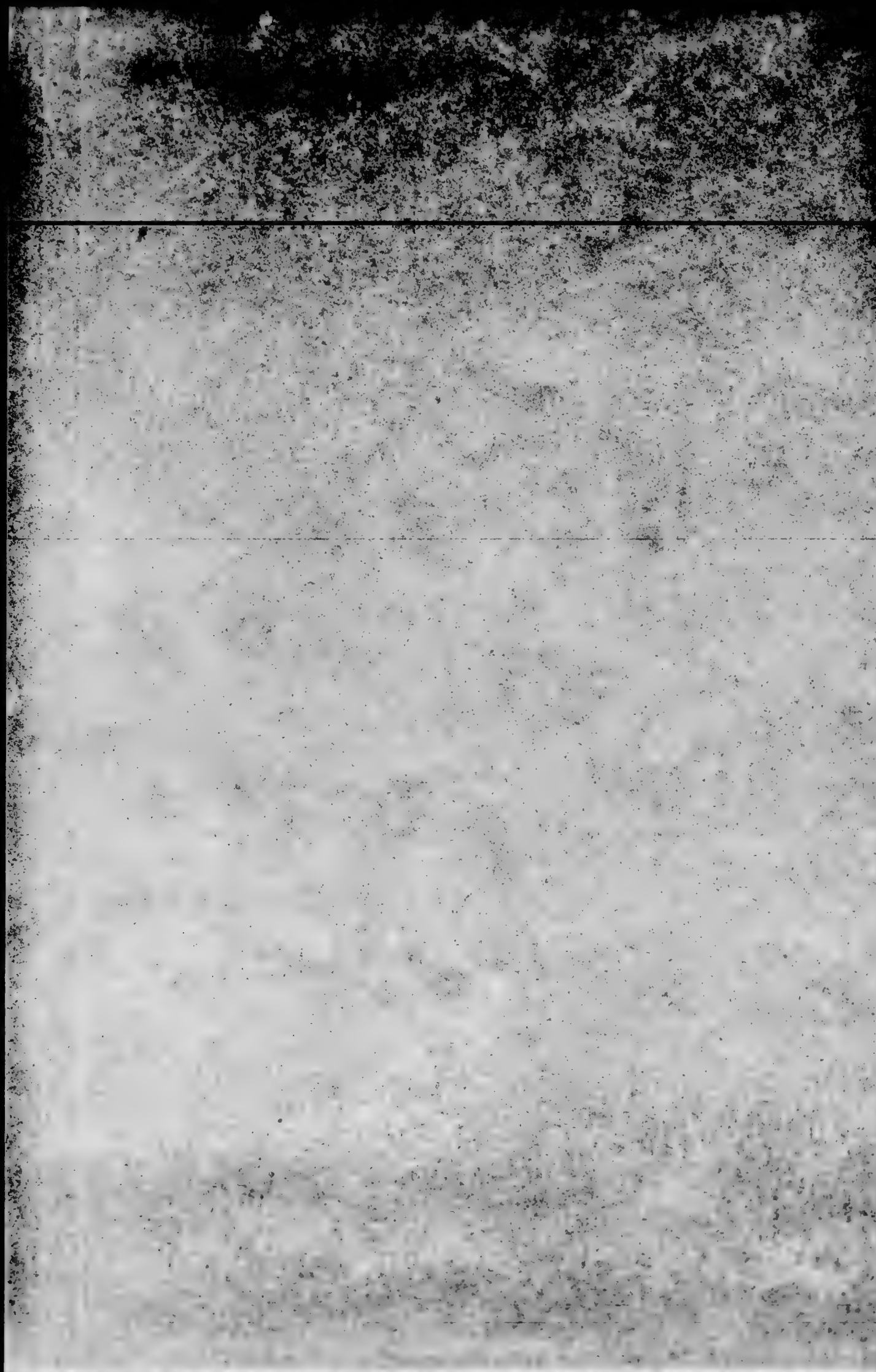
" 2 has separated from her husband and is reported  
 to be in the Grand Fox Reservation

April 24, 1901

CITIZEN CERT  
 ISSUED FOR NOV 1 1901  
 NOV 15 1901

Paso





3620







RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Uktemka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3625  
1254

DAWES' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Pigeon	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Pigeon, John		23	M	Full			Job Pigeon	Deaf Indian			
2	" Sally		23	F						Temochee	Deaf Fish Pond	
3	" Joseph		10	M	"			No 1		No 2		
4	" J. H. Homan		8		"					No 2		
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

Not transferred to Creek Card 2433.

" 2 " " " " 2433 as "M. Pigeon!"  
" 3 " " " " " 2433.  
" 4 " " " " " 2433.

April 26, 1900

CR Field 3626

CR

Field

3626

7



RESIDENCE: Ukumka, Ind Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Ukumka, Ind Ter.

Nation. Roll.

CARD No. 3626  
FIELD No. 1255

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Pigeon, James		23	M	Full				John Pigeon	1895	Kitchapataka	Emily Pigeon	1895	Okchye
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

Not transferred to Creek Card 2433 JK

April 30, 1901



CR Fall 3627

CR Fall 3627

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 3627

Dewees' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person first named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Pigeon, Rena</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>full</u>				<u>John Pigeon</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Ketchapokata</u>	<u>Hallie Pigeon</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Okohye</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Not transferred to Creek Card 2433*

*April 30, 1901*

2628

2628

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Proctor, Ind. Tex.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_

Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3628

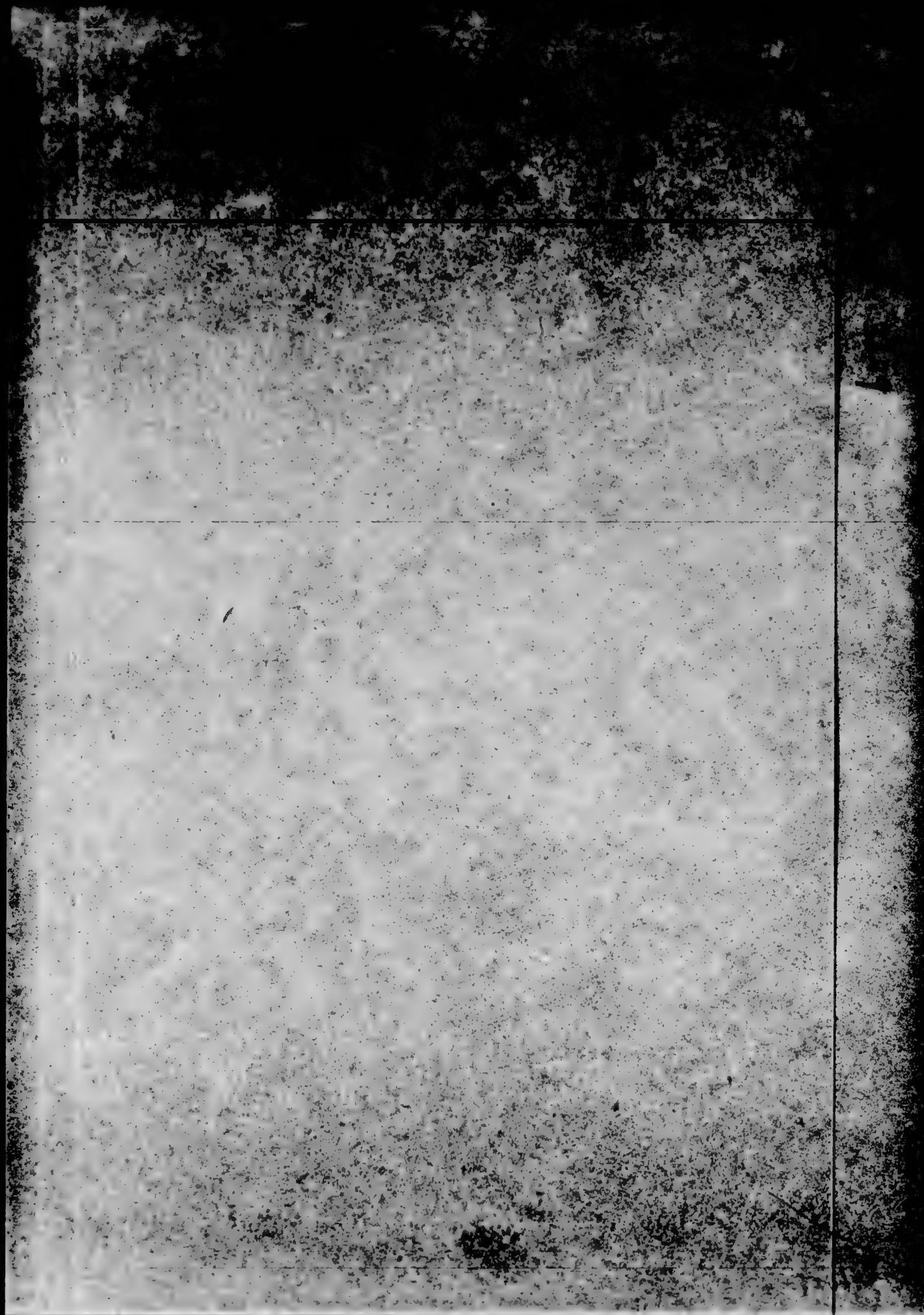
Dwgs. Roll No.	NAME	Relation ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIAL ENROLLMENT			TRIAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<u>Pigem, Amelene</u>		<u>95</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Chickipe</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>John Pigem</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Atchafalpa</u>	<u>Sally Pigem</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Atchafalpa</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No. 1 on 1895 Roll as "Amelene"  
transferred to Civil Card # 3932. 51*

**CITIZEN CERT.  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
FEB 28 1902**

*April 30, 1901*

*he was living April 30*





RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

POST OFFICE: Mahassay, Ind. Ter.

CREEK

Nation.

CREEK

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

FIELD NO. 3629

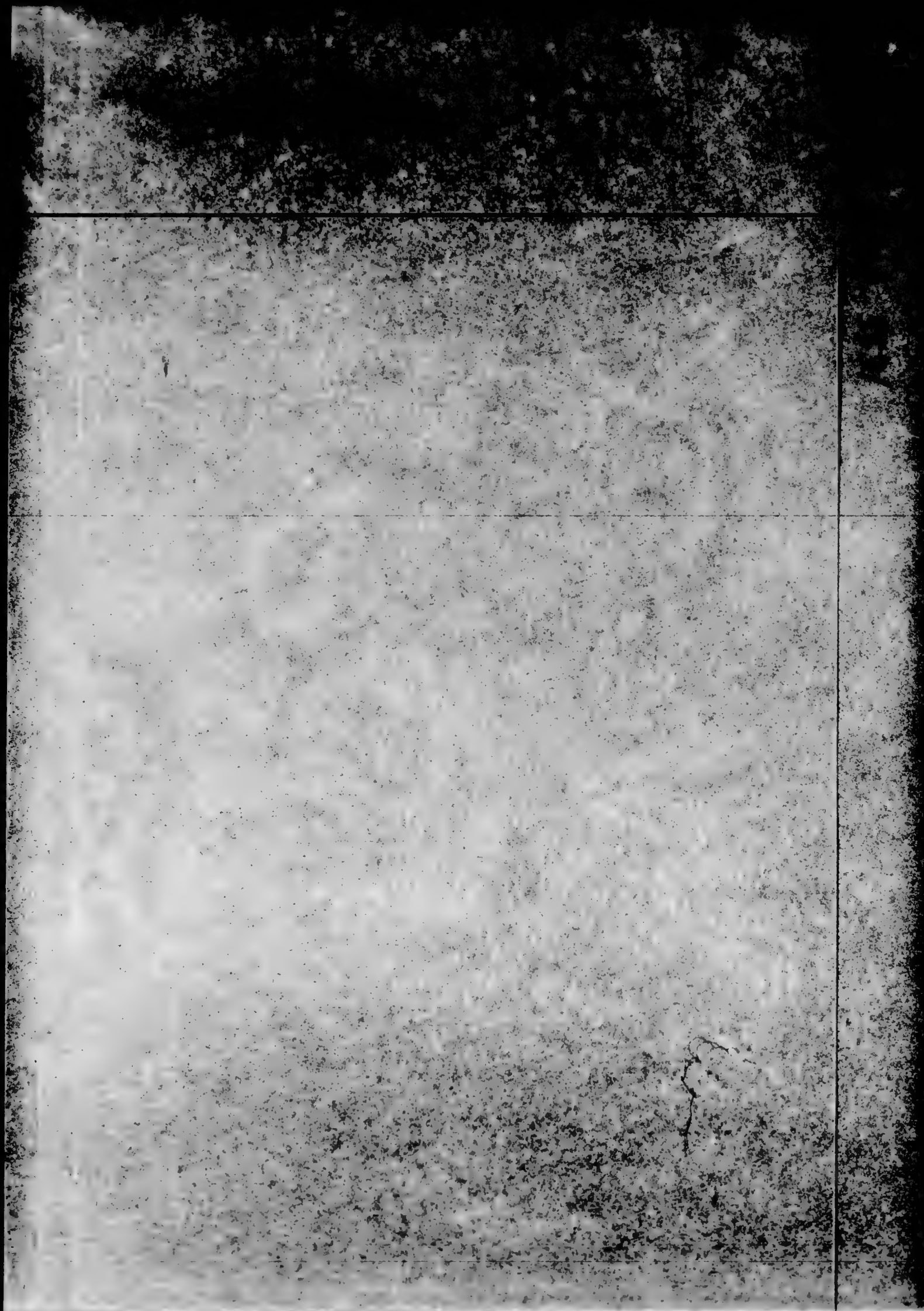
DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	<u>Coker, Thomas</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Law</u> <u>Enfanta Cam</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Law</u> <u>Enfanta Cam</u>	<u>Mary Waspin</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Enfanta</u>
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*Mason 1890 Roll as "Shot Koker!"*  
*" 1 " 1895 " No 33, as "Tom Koker!"*  
*" transferred to Creek Card # 3629 3933. OK*

OK

CITIZENSHIP  
ISSUED FOR NO. 1  
MAR 7 1902

Date of Application  
for Enrollment.  
April 24, 1901



Creek Indian  
No. 3631.

WBC  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Charles Smith as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

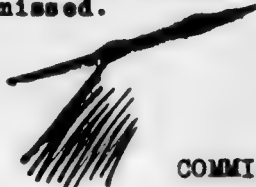
STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 27, 1901, the name of Charles Smith was listed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card field No. 3631; the name of said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll of Weogufka Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. There is attached to and made a part of the record herein the affidavits of Elizeth Smith and Maggie Bruner in the matter of the birth of the applicant herein, filed with this office on April 23, 1902.

It appears from the evidence in this case that the applicant was born on the 27th day of October, 1875, and that he was living on the 19th day of April, 1902.

It does not appear from the evidence that the applicant has ever resided in Indian Territory, although repeated efforts have been made by this office to secure such information, through its field parties and by interviews in this office with prominent Creek Indians of extensive acquaintance.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that there is a failure to establish by the evidence that the applicant Charles Smith is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly dismissed.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 28 1907

146

007-120

in jacket 3631

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charley Smith

is a citizen of

Den

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

On Cr Case #3631 held  
in jacket in bank.

Did before Apr 1-1899

Not submitted.

COMMISSIONER TO THE

April 28, 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 Name of Applicant Charley Smith, born on the 27 day of Oct,  
 Name of Father Willie Smith, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother Mrs. Elzeth Smith, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Post-office Calvin St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Central District.  
 I Elzeth Smith, on oath state that I am 46  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Willie Smith, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Creek Nation; that a Boy child was  
 born to me on 27 day of Oct, 1874 that said child has been  
 named Charley Smith, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) Elzeth Smith  
Charley Harmon  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1902  
L. T. Hunt  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Central District.  
 I Maggie Bruner, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Elzeth Smith, wife of Willie Smith  
 on the 27 day of Oct, 1874 that there was born to her on  
 said date a Boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Charley Smith.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) Maggie Bruner  
Charley Harmon  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1902  
L. T. Hunt  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Calvin, Ind. Ter.

43

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

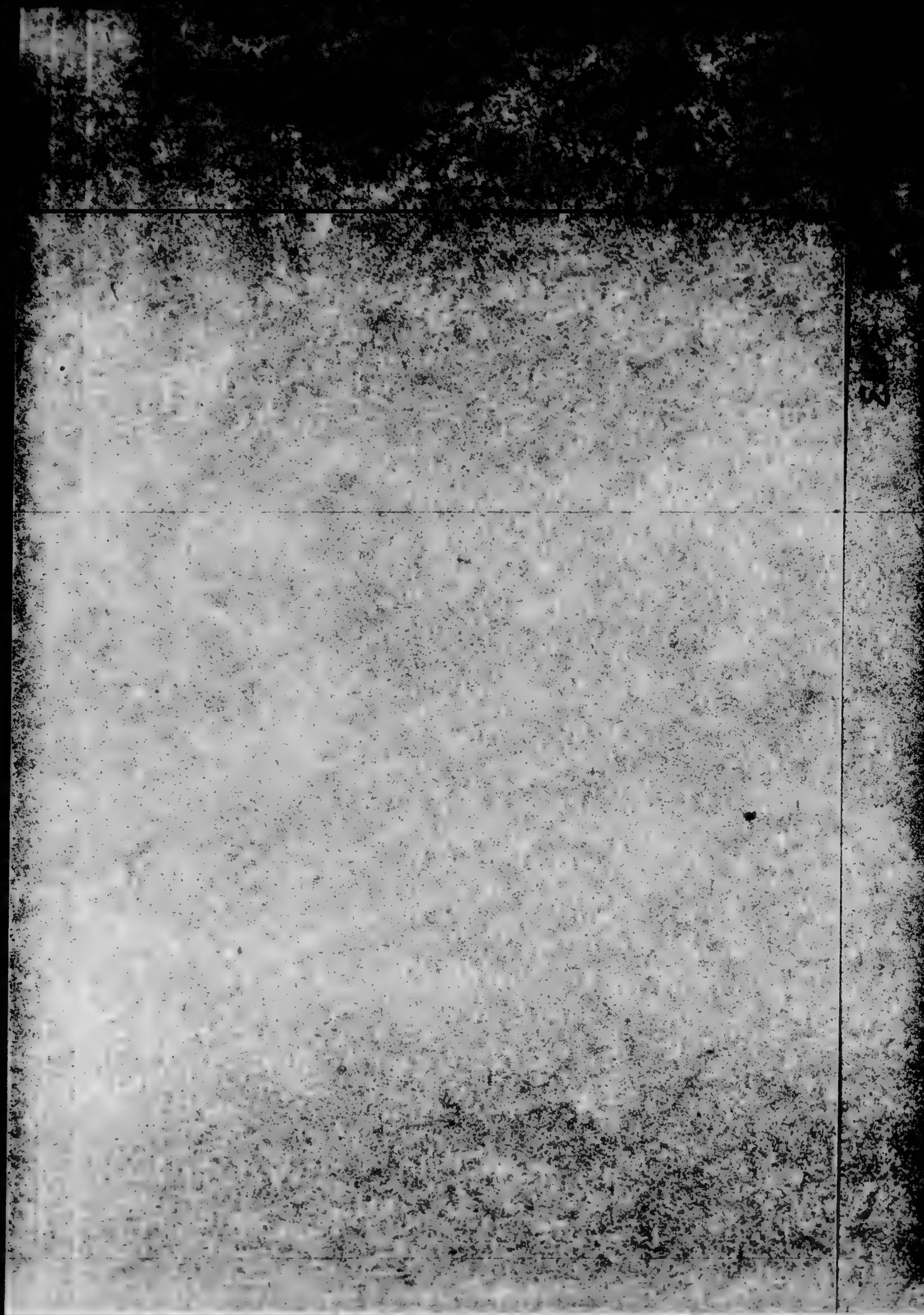
FIELD NO. 3631

DAVIS' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<del>Smith, Charles</del>	<del></del>	<del>25</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>1/2</del>	<del>1845</del>	<del>1154</del>	<del>Willie Bruner</del>	<del>1845</del>	<del>Eliza Smith</del>	<del>1845</del>
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17	<del>A. Alexander</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
18											

No. 1 on 1890 roll, page 218.

April 27, 1901

and #1 died Feb. 1891



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Wetumka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3633

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation to Person Set No. 1.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.		No.	Name of Father.	Year.		Name of Mother.
	<del>Green, Hagie</del>		24	M	Full				Ind-Ka-na	Deaf Mute	Nancy Green	Deaf Kialige
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

No. transferred to Buck Card 2636 as Hagie. JS

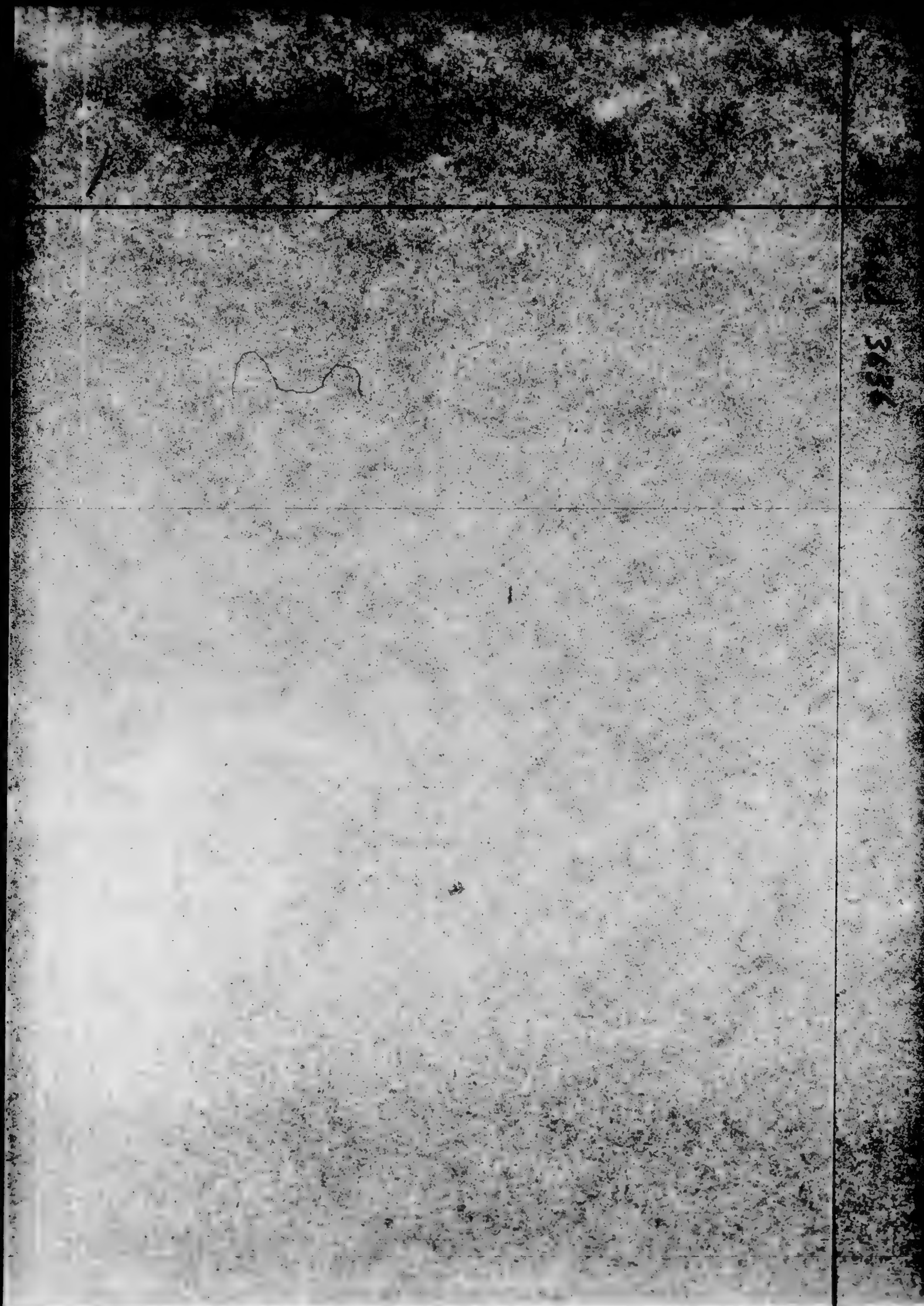
April 27, 1901

CR Field 3635

CR Field 3635







RESIDENCE:  
POST-OFFICE: Watumka, Ind. Ter

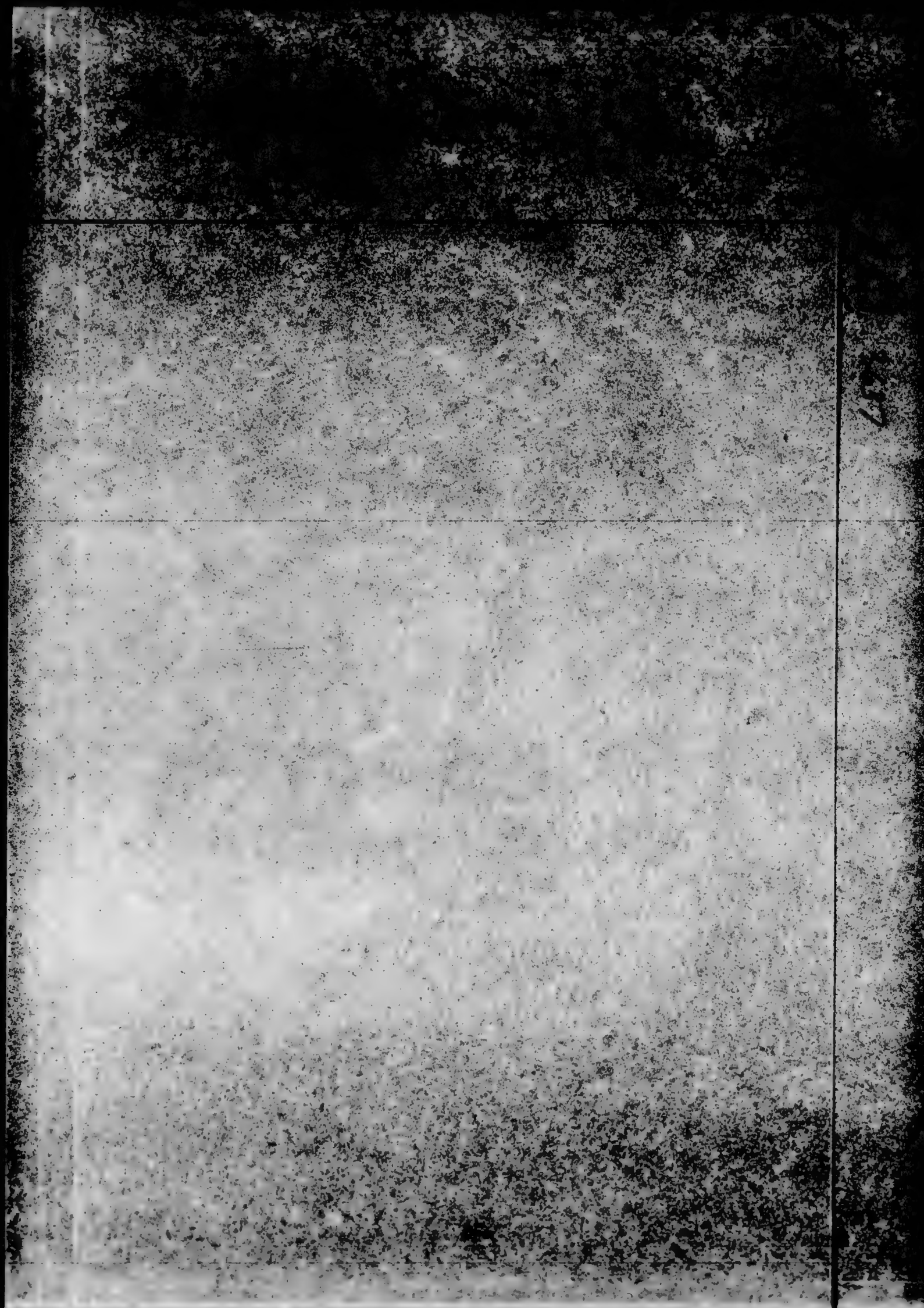
Nation. Roll.

CARD NO.  
FIELD NO. 3636

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	<del>Deer, James</del>	<del></del>	<del>46</del>	<del>M</del>	<del>Full</del>								
2	<del>" Lucy</del>	<del>W</del>	<del>46</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>								
3	<del>" Edward</del>	<del>son</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>			No 1				No 2	
4	<del>" Mary A.</del>	<del>W</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>			No 1				No 2	
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

All transferred to Creek Card 2350, OK

April 26, 1901



Creek Indian  
No. 3637

STW  
JWH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Siah Bruner as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that on April 27, 1901, the name of Siah Bruner was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field number 3637; the name of said person appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of Tulmohusee town, Creek Nation, which listing was done in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 20, 1904. The exact date of the death of Siah Bruner is not shown by the evidence herein, but the weight of the evidence establishes the fact that he died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application for the enrollment of Siah Bruner as a citizen of the Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907



N 6K

C. 3637.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Siah Bruner, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jim Deere.  
Q. How old are you? A. About fifty.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Carson.  
Q. Are you the Town King of Tubmachussee Town? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you know Siah Bruner? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is dead is he? A. Dead.  
Q. How long has he been dead? A. He died before the land office opened and his estate was administered upon by the District Judge.  
Q. He died during the existence of the Tribal Courts of the Creek Nation did he? A. Yes, sir.

---oooOOOpob---

I, D. G. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. G. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November 1904.

*Charles H. Jarnes*  
Notary Public



RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Holdenville, Ind. Ter

48  
Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3637

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.		
1	Brunner, Diab		48	M	Full	1890	Intmachusee	Page 206	Twisteringhupko	Deat	Plat hoker	Deat	Intmachusee
2	<del>Blair</del>	<del>W</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>J</del>	"				Micco	"	Intmachusee	1895	"
3	<del>Jemima</del>	<del>D</del>	<del>8</del>	"	"				Not		Rogee King No 2		
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

No. 2 transferred to Civil Card 2407, as "Harry Bruner".  
" 3 " " " " 2407, " "Jemima Bruner".  
No. 1 on 1895 Roll No 46.  
" 1 died in March 1899

April 27, 1901

CR Fold 3638

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: *Holdenville, Ind. Ter.*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3638**1213*

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person First Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
						Year.		No.	Name of Father.	Year.		Name of Mother.	Year.
	<del><i>Bruner, David</i></del>		<del><i>31</i></del>	<del><i>M</i></del>	<del><i>Full</i></del>				<i>Siah Bruner</i>		<i>Tulmochussee</i>	<i>Mary Bruner</i>	<i>Dead Tulmochussee</i>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*No. 1 transferred to Creek Card 2407. OK**April 27, 1901*





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE CREEK CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Carson, I. T., June 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Janie Jones as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HANNAH JONES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pease Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Hannah Jones.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty or over.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tahmashussee.  
Q Did you know Janie Jones? A I raised her.  
Q What relation was she to you? A No relation.  
Q Who were her parents? A Jacob Deere or Gau Hmarthia was her father and her mother was Dinga Deere.  
Q Do you know when Janie died? A She died in the winter time but I do not know in what month or in what year.  
Q Did she die at your house? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was there any record made of her death? A The only record made was on the head-board of the grave which has been destroyed by fire. I think she died in February. The weather was cold and there was a heavy frost on the ground the day we buried her.  
Q Do you remember when the section lines were established in this part of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Janie living at that time? A Yes, sir, she was living at that time. (the section lines were established and sub-divisions made in 1895 and 1896)  
Q How long after the section lines were established did Janie die? A I do not know.  
Q Was it as much as one year or two years? A Perhaps so I do not know.  
Q Do you remember the circumstance of the opening of the Creek Land Office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Janie living at that time? A I think that she was living at that time because she has not been dead over five or six years.  
Q Would Jim Deere know when she died? A He ought to have known when she died because he was her Town King. Jim Deere is now dead.  
Q Do you know whether or not he kept a record of the deaths of members of his town? A I do not know as to that. James Spaniard, the present Town King may know as to when Janie died.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1905.

Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Garrison, I. T., June 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jamie  
Jones as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JAMES SPANIARD, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A James Spaniard.  
Q How old are you? A About forty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Garrison.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulmashussee.  
Q What official position do you hold? A I am town king of Tulma-  
shussee.  
Q Did you know a member of your town named Jamie Jones? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I cannot be certain as to the year  
in which she died but I am positive that she died sometime before the  
Creek Land Office opened.  
Q About how old was she at the time she died? A Something like  
twenty years old.  
Q Who were her parents? A Jacob Deere and Cinda Deere.  
Q Do you know whether or not a record was made of her death? A I  
do not know.

---000000000---

I, D. O. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1905.

*D. O. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

Dustin, I. T., June 15, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Janie Jones as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with copy of testimony taken October 20, 1904, and other data relating to the case. I am unable to obtain further evidence.

Respectfully,

*Wm. Posey*

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Cr.I. 3639.

STW  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Janie Jones as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

It appears from the records in the possession of  
this office that on April 27, 1901, the name of Janie Jones  
was listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civil-  
ized Tribes on Creek Indian card, field No. 3639; the name of  
said person appearing upon the 1895 authenticated tribal roll  
of Tulmochussee Town, Creek Nation, which listing was done  
in order to preserve whatever rights said person might have as  
a citizen of the Creek Nation. The listing of said name is  
considered in the nature of an original application for  
the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation.

Testimony was taken in this case on October 20, 1904.

While the exact date of death of Janie Jones is not  
shown by the evidence herein, the weight of evidence establishes  
the fact that she died prior to April 1, 1899.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that the application  
for the enrollment of Janie Jones as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 20 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Okmulgee, I. T., October 20, 1904.

C. 2000

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jamie Jones, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posay Official Interpreter:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Jim Deere.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q Are you Town King of Tulmachasse Town? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know Jamie Jones? A Yes, sir, she is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died before the land office opened.  
Q Do you know how long before? A I do not know.  
Q Was she the daughter of Jacob and Cinda Deere? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of November 1904.

*Charles M. Skaggs*  
Notary Public



RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Wokumka, Ind. Ter

49

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3639

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	
1	Jones, Janie		21	F	Full	1895	2	Jacob Deer	Dead		Cinda Deer	Dead
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

Supposed to be dead,  
No proof of death Nov. 12-1912

April 27, 1901

Wokumka Apr. 1, 1901







3672

CP-3002-

Memphis, Indiana Territory, December 29, 1907.

Chief of Police, Chicago, Illinois.

Reference is made to the Chicago, Illinois, December 29, 1907.

Dear Sir:

We are hereby advised that Anna May (or Mary), age 22 years, and her two children, Emma and Martha, ages 2 and 3, respectively, who were listed for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation, on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2002, have been stricken from the roll of Creek citizens.

It appears that the above are regularly listed for enrollment on Chickasaw Card, Field No. 1301; that said Anna and Martha May are found on the 1907 Chickasaw roll, Field No. 1301, and that said Anna and Martha May are also found on the 1907 roll.

Respectfully,

Very Truly,  
Acting Secretary

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_  
POST OFFICE: Wetumpka, Ind. Ter.

Nation. \_\_\_\_\_ Roll. \_\_\_\_\_

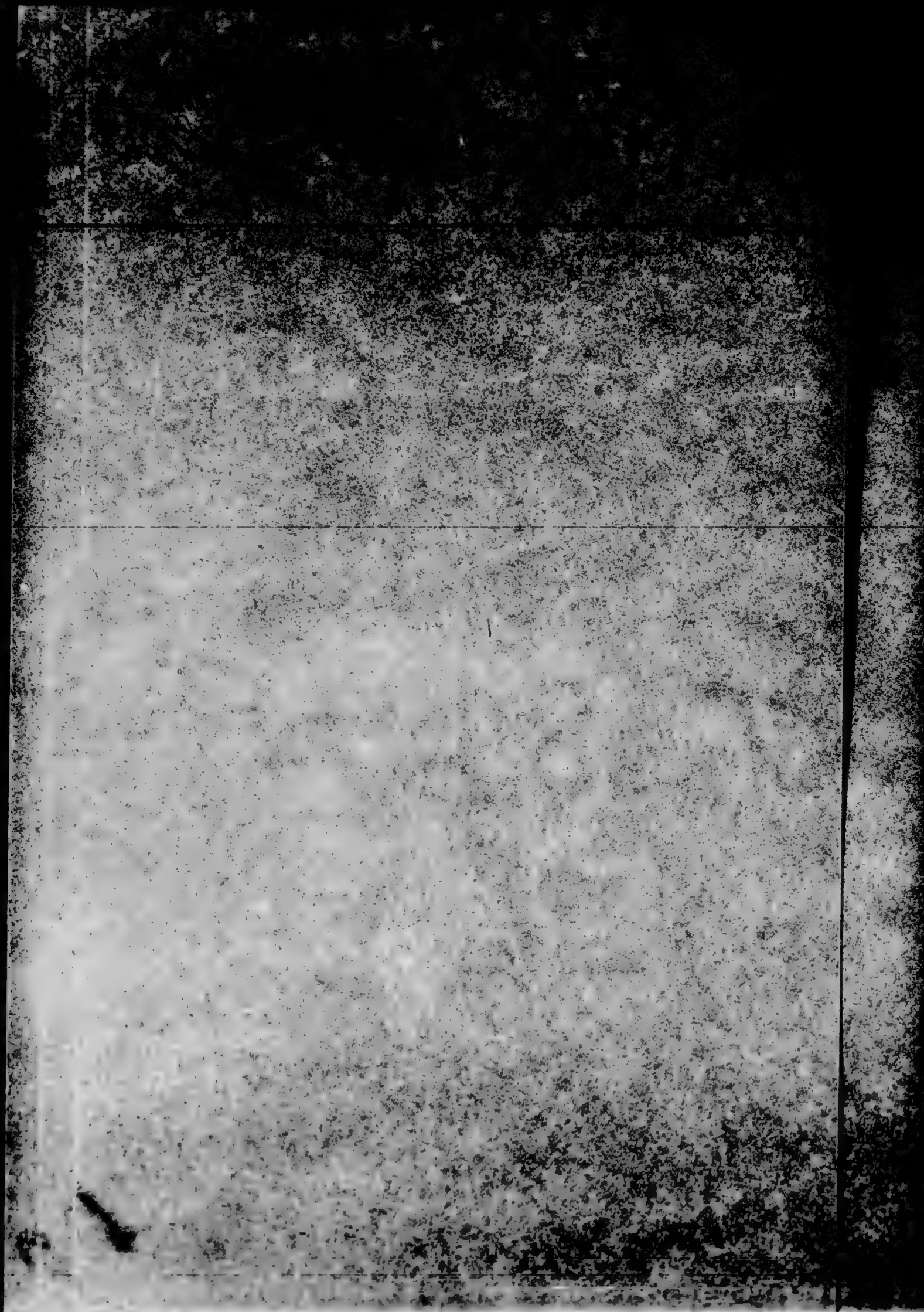
CARD No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD No. 3642

Dewey Roll No.	NAME.	Relation- ship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Wamp, Annie for Wamp</u>		<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Wiloptklocco</u>	<u>Page 196</u>	<u>Jesse Chumunty Dead</u>			<u>Mary Chumunty</u>		
<u>2</u>	<u>Exelle</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1/2</u>			<u>"</u>		<u>Frank Camp</u>		<u>Choctaw</u>	<u>No 1.</u>		
<u>3</u>	<u>Little</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1/2</u>			<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>No 1</u>		
<u>4</u>														
<u>5</u>														
<u>6</u>														
<u>7</u>														
<u>8</u>														
<u>9</u>														
<u>10</u>														
<u>11</u>														
<u>12</u>														
<u>13</u>														
<u>14</u>														
<u>15</u>														
<u>16</u>														
<u>17</u>														
<u>18</u>														

Not on 1890 Roll as "Annie Chumnittu"  
" 1 " 1895 " " No 117 as Annie Barnett."  
No 1, 2 & 3 are also enrolled Chickasaw Roll Card # 1261.  
All on 1897 Chickasaw roll. Panola county, Page 4, except No 3  
Regularly listed for enrollment in Chickasaw Nation Card 1261.

May 6, 1901





RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Leetumka, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3643

No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT				Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.
					No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.				
1	Sakay Thomas											
2	Alek											
3	No 1											
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												

No. 1 transferred to Creek Card 2383,  
2. " " " 2640,  
3. " " " 2383 as John Thomas

April 27, 1901

CR Field 3644

CR Field 3644

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Wetumka, Ind. Ter*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. *3644*

DAWES' ROLL NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year	No.	Name of Father	Year	Name of Mother	Year
1	<i>Socky, Walter</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Ind</i>			<i>Thomas Lakey</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Kialigea</i>	<i>1890</i>
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

*Not transferred to Creek Card 2343 OK*

*April 27, 1901*

FBI 3846



ADDRESS:

POST OFFICE: *Brush Hill Ind Ter*

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

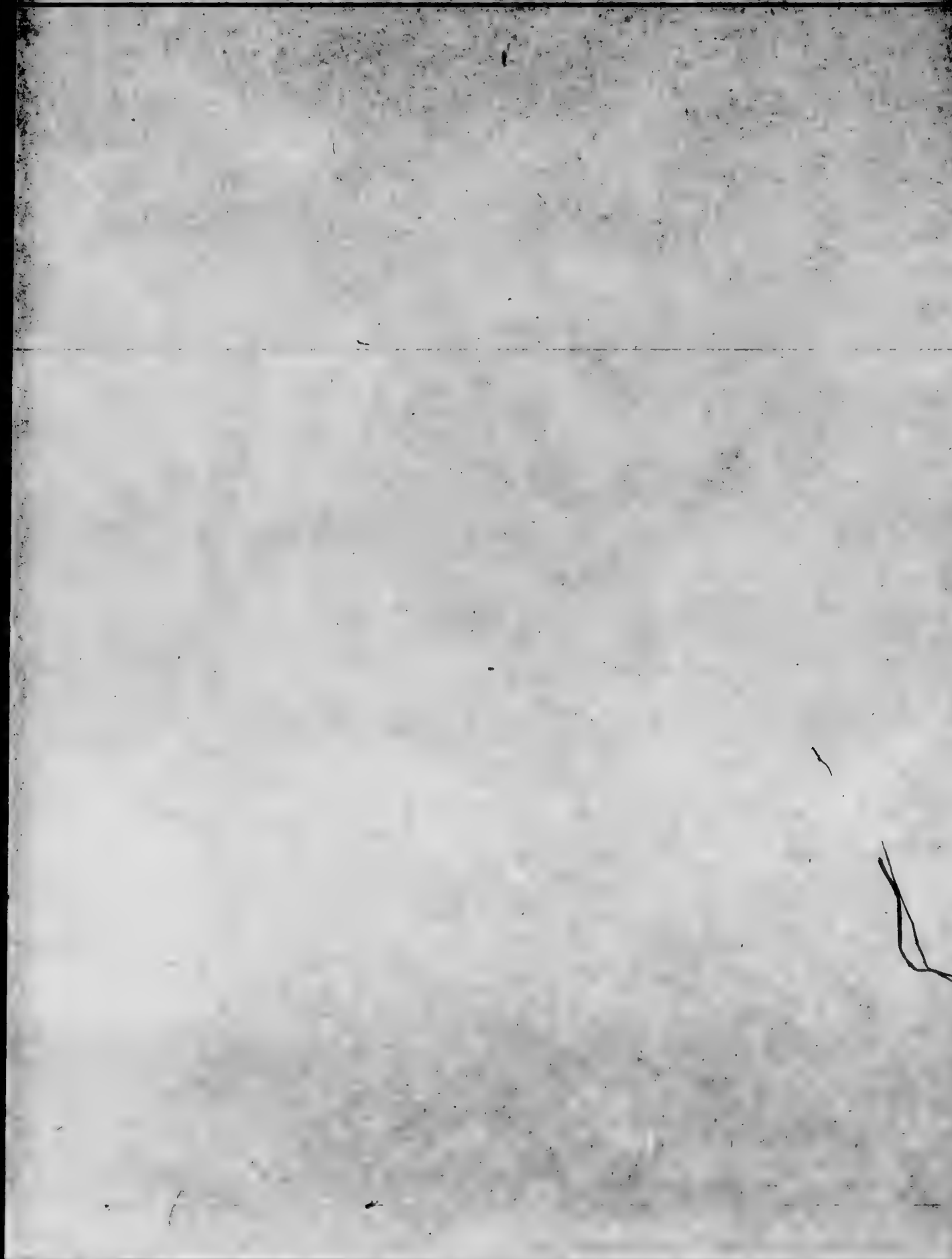
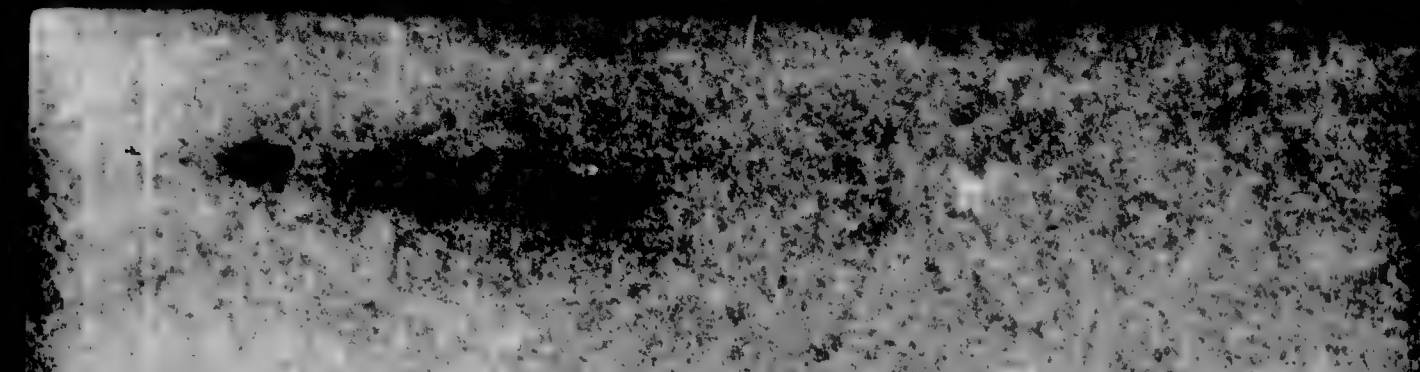
*3646*  
*1340*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
					Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.	Year.
1	<i>Grayson, Nina</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Arbeka 24</i>	<i>Jim McIntosh dead (Naga)</i>		<i>Nancy McIntosh dead Arbeka 24</i>	
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										

*No 1 on 1895 Roll No 37 as "Nina McIntosh"  
"1 transferred to Creek Card #4090"*

*near Dec. 4 - 99*

*April 1900*



417

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_  
OFFICE: Brush Hill Ind. Pr.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
FIELD NO. 3647  
1899

Dawson Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person Enr. Name of	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.			
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother	Year.
1	McIntosh, Abraham		43	M	Ir	1890	10	John McIntosh dead (Slave)		Henry McIntosh dead	Irish
2	Martha Stapp		38	F	Full		11				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											

No. 1 on 1895 Roll No. 35.  
" 2 " 1890 " " Martha Abram  
" 2 " 1895 " " Martha Abram  
No. 1 and 2 transferred to Creek Card # 3935.  
as 1 & 2 are living.

April 17, 1901



RESIDENCE: Proctor, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

Roll.

CARD No.

FIELD No. 3648

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<u>Charles, Adam</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1/8</u>				<u>Williams Charles</u>		<u>Killdeer</u>	<u>Polly Charles</u>	<u>dead</u>	<u>Okchye</u>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*No. transferred to Census Card 3388, OK*

*See 3388*

*April 30, 1901*



CR Field 3649

Field 3649

RESIDENCE:

POST-OFFICE: Proctor, Ind. Ter

Nation.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3649  
1277

DAWES' ROLL No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named.	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.		TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
						Year.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	Name of Mother.*	Year.	
1	<u>Starr Dallis</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Full</u>			<u>Martin Starr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Aspinewhite</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>Kialiger</u>
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*No 1 transferred to Creek Card 2662, M*

*April 27, 1901*

CR 7/24/51

3651

RESIDENCE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.  
POST OFFICE: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Station.

Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO. 3651

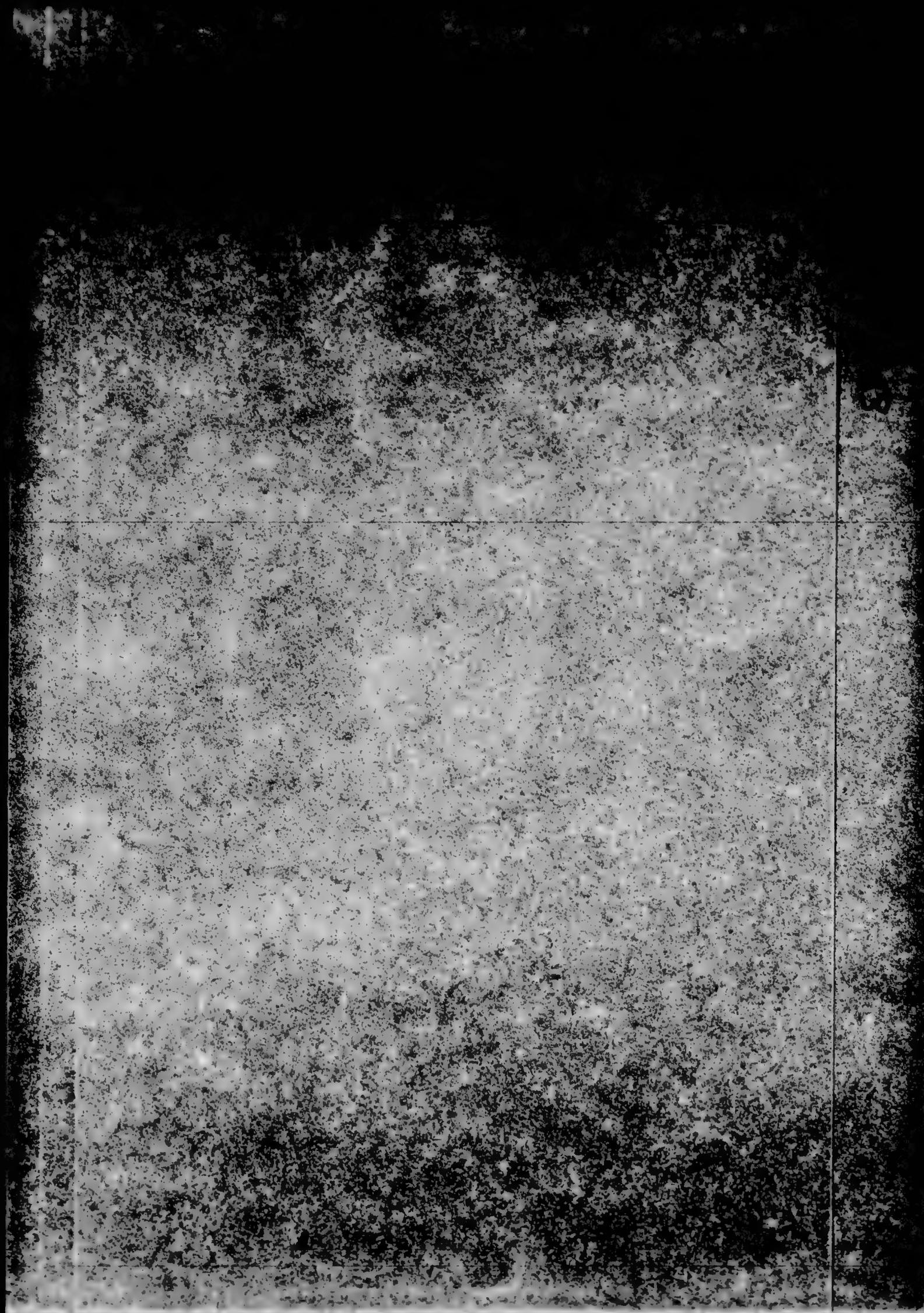
Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation ship to Person Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.								
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.			
	<u>Field, Washington</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Full</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>Eufaula Can.</u>	<u>Page 91</u>	<u>Chatoof Mico</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>Eufaula Can.</u>						
	<u>" Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>1895</u>	<u>Tullessoche</u>	<u>76/7</u>	<u>Cowa Hajo</u>		<u>Tullessoche</u>	<u>Lottie</u>				<u>Eufaula Can.</u>	<u>Tullessoche</u>
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	

No. 1 on 1895 Roll, No. 168.  
No. 1 under transferred to Over Card #4085. JH

April 29, 1901

See proof of lineage Apr. 1-09







RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Cuyahoga, Ind. Ter.

Nation.

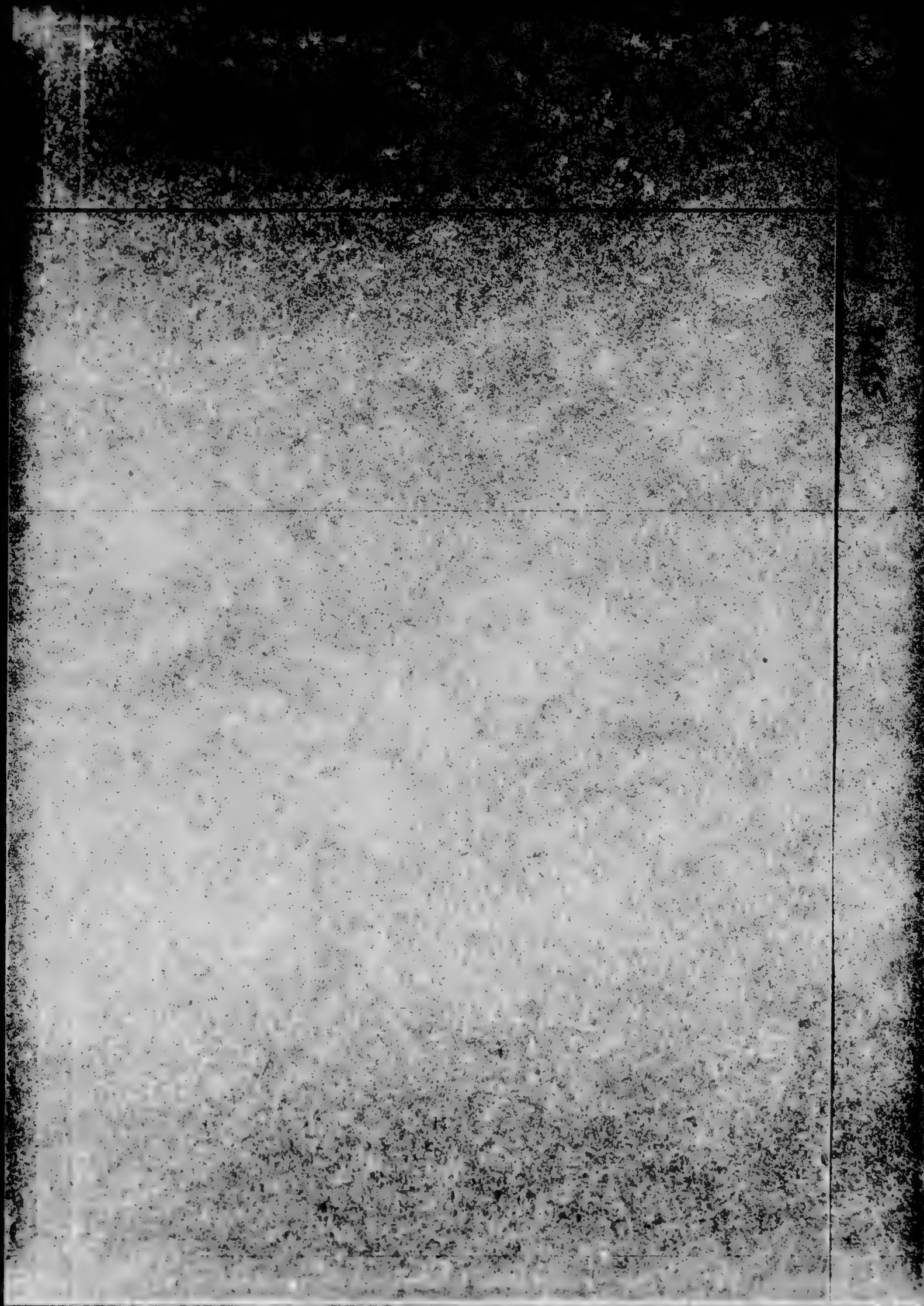
Roll.

CARD NO.

FIELD NO.

3653, 01

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to Person first Named.	AGE	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
1	Fish, Sallie		37	F	Full	1890	Fullahashochu	Page 208	Chattlo Yahela	1885	Fullahashochu	Yakkip-pa	1885	Fullahashochu
2														
3														
4														
5														
6	This card has been replaced					No. 1 on 1890 Roll as "Sally"								
7	in the Card File by a card					" 1 " 1895 " " No. 10 as "Sallie"								
8	bearing a similar Field Number					No. 1 died January 14, 1901								
9	and corrected in conformity to													
10	the information hereon.													
11														
12														
13														
14	CITIZEN. CERTIF													
15	ISSUED FOR NO. 1 as Sallie Jackson.													
16	AUG - 1 1901													
17						April 29, 1901								
18														



It appearing from the within affidavit that Lydia Bear died prior to April 1, 1899, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Lydia Bear as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 12 - 1906.

*LM*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Lydia Bear*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

*Indian Agency**Okla**Ind. Ter.*

and died on the

*1<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*April*

1899.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Northern*

District.

I, *Pickney Bluford*, on oath state that I am *70*

years of age and a citizen, by

*blood*

, of the

*Creek*

Nation;

that my post office address is

*Creek*

(Here insert name of post office.)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

*a son*

of

*Lydia Bear*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

*blood*

, of the

*Creek*

Nation;

and that said

*Lydia Bear*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

*1<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*April*

, 1899.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Pickney Bluford*  
*Mark*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*W. H. Angel*  
*J. J. Addison*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1901.*J. J. Addison*

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

that my post office address is

(Here insert name of post office.)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

, 1

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1901.

Notary Public.

It appearing from the within  
affidavit that Chotka Bluford  
died prior to April 1, 1899, it  
is hereby ordered that the appli-  
cation for the enrollment of the  
said Chotka Bluford as a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Nov. 12 - 1906 . .

*RM*



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Chotka Bluford  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation who formerly resided at or near  
Acia Fox Agency, Okla. Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
1899.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northem District.

I, Fickey Bluford, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my post office address is Creek, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
a brother of Chotka Bluford  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Chotka Bluford died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
April, 1899.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. F. Angell  
J. S. Sadson

Fickey Bluford  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1901.

J. S. Sadson  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Notary Public.



**END  
OF  
REEL**



159